Lithium-Ion Batteries

A Machine-Generated Summary of Current Research
Lithium-Ion Batteries
Lithium-Ion Batteries

A Machine-Generated Summary of Current Research
Preface

1 Introduction

Henning Schoenenberger

Advances in technology around Natural Language Processing and Machine Learning have brought us to the point of being able to publish automatically generated meaningful research text.

We have seen the rise of automated text generation in popular fiction (with quite diverse and fascinating results), automated journalism such as in sports, stock market reports or auto-produced weather forecast (data-to-text), automated medical reviews and not to forget the remarkable progress in dialog systems (chat bots, smart speakers).

As far as it concerns scholarly publishing, many attempts in this area up to now have had a negative perception, and the outcome has fallen short of expectations. Often such texts have been however quite successful in demonstrating flaws in the scientific reviewing processes, clearly serving as an important corrective.

1.1 The First Machine-Generated Research Book

What you read here on your mobile device or on your computer screen or even hold in your hand as a printed book is of a different kind. In fact it is the first machine-generated research book. This book about Lithium-Ion Batteries has the potential to start a new era in scientific publishing. With the exception of this preface it has been created by an algorithm on the basis of a re-combined accumulation and summarization of relevant content in the area of Chemistry and Materials Science.

The book is a cross-corpora auto-summarization of current texts from Springer Nature’s content platform “SpringerLink”, organized by means of a similarity-based clustering routine in coherent chapters and sections. It automatically condenses a
large set of papers into a reasonably short book. This method allows for readers to speed up the literature digestion process of a given field of research instead of reading through hundreds of published articles. At the same time, if needed, readers are always able to identify and click through to the underlying original source in order to dig deeper and further explore the subject. It can assist anyone who, for example, has to write a literature survey or requires a quick start into the topic. This book proposes one solution (out of many others) to the problem of managing information overload efficiently.

As it involves a number of experimental aspects, the Beta Writer was developed in a joint effort and in collaboration between Springer Nature and researchers from Goethe University Frankfurt, Germany. The current implementation will be subject to ongoing refinement, with the machine-generated book on Lithium-Ion Batteries providing the basis to explore strategic improvements of the technology, its integration into production and consumption workflows of scientific literature, the merits it provides and the limitations that it currently faces.

1.2 Why Lithium-Ion Batteries

More than 53,000 articles were published in the last three years, presenting research results on lithium-ion batteries. Rechargeable batteries are a crucial part of our daily life, energizing smartphones, tablets, laptops, alarm clocks, screwdrivers and many other devices. They will become even more important as energy storage systems for electric and hybrid vehicles as well as photovoltaic systems. Therefore, they are a key technology for limiting carbon-dioxide emissions and slowing down climate change. The future of mankind depends on progress in research on lithium-ion batteries, and we need to think of innovative ways to enable researchers to achieve this progress. This is where the potential of natural language processing and artificial intelligence (AI) comes in that might help researchers stay on top of the vast and growing amount of literature.

This first machine-generated book on the topic of lithium-ion batteries is a prototype which shows what is possible today if a researcher wants to get a summarized overview of the existing literature.

Next to Chemistry we are planning to publish prototypes in other subject areas as well, including the Humanities and Social Sciences, with special emphasis on an interdisciplinary approach, acknowledging how difficult it often is to keep an overview across the disciplines.
1.3 A Technological and Publishing Challenge

From the very beginning of developing this prototype we have considered our assignment equally as a technological as well as a publishing challenge. It was evident to us that numerous questions would arise from machine-generated content and from the generation process itself.

Many of these questions, related to machine-generated research content, remain open, and some of them we may not even be aware of yet. Hence we will use this preface as starting point to raise a number of questions which all stakeholders of the scientific community have to answer in a responsible and also collaborative manner. This prototype about Lithium-Ion Batteries is meant to commence an important and necessary discussion that the scholarly community will need to have much sooner than later.

We aim to explore the opportunities and limits of machine-generated research content and simultaneously suggest answers to a number of questions related to the impact of Artificial Intelligence on the scholarly publishing industry and its potential implications.

These questions focus on the crucial elements of scientific publishing:

Who is the originator of machine-generated content? Can developers of the algorithms be seen as authors? Or is it the person who starts with the initial input (such as “Lithium-Ion Batteries” as a term) and tunes the various parameters? Is there a designated originator at all? Who decides what a machine is supposed to generate in the first place? Who is accountable for machine-generated content from an ethical point of view?

We have held extensive discussions on these topics, and we have come to the preliminary conclusion that one possible answer is that there may be a joint accountability which is shared by the developers and the involved publishing editors. However, this is far from being finally decided. And there might be quite some different and equally valid answers.

1.4 Why Transparency Is Important

Full transparency is essential for us to discover both the opportunities of machine-generated content and the current limitations that technology still confronts us with.

But it was also an ethical decision that if we start this journey, we want to do so in a correct and responsible manner, in order to enable a discussion in the research communities that is as open-minded as possible.

During the entire process—from the idea to produce the first machine-generated research book to its realization—there has always been a large consensus that full transparency is one of the key elements of this project.
We also hope that the publication of this book encourages as much feedback as possible to help up learn and improve.

1.5 Continuous Improvement

We are genuinely convinced that exposing the way we work—step by step—failure as integral part of the progress—continuous feedback loop into the development—iterative approach to continuously improve—encourage criticism and learn from it—will help us turning this into a successful prototype and in the long run, shape a product that will be suitable for a large variety of use cases, increasing efficiency and allowing researchers to spend their time more effectively. That is also the reason why we decided to outline the technological side of the implementation of this book in this very preface (see below). Truly, we have succeeded in developing a first prototype which also shows that there is still a long way to go: the extractive summarization of large text corpora is still imperfect, and paraphrased texts, syntax and phrase association still seem clunky at times. However, we clearly decided not to manually polish or copy-edit any of the texts due to the fact that we want to highlight the current status and remaining boundaries of machine-generated content. We have experimented on quite a number of components, and we developed alternative implementations for most of them. Some of the more advanced modules we implemented did not find their way into the final pipeline, and we were following the preferences of the subject matter experts consulted during the development process for their selection. For example, this includes neural techniques, which will improve with additional training data and development time. While we expect them to eventually yield better results, for now they will be held in reserve as we move forward upon the solid foundation of this initial publication.

How will the publication of machine-generated content impact our role as a research publisher? As a global publisher it is our responsibility to take potential implications into consideration and therefore start providing a framework for machine-generated research content. As with many technological innovations we also acknowledge that machine-generated research text may become an entirely new kind of content with specific features not yet fully foreseeable. It would be highly presumptuous to claim we knew exactly where this journey would take us in the future.

1.6 The Role of Peer-Review

It was already pointed out that the technology is still facing a variety of shortcomings which we plan to deal with in a transparent way. We do expect that continuous improvement is necessary to constantly increase the level of quality to be delivered by machine-generated content. On the other hand, we know that the quality of machine-generated text can only be as good as the underlying sources
which have been used to generate it. At Springer Nature, we publish research which stands up to scientific scrutiny. In consequence, machine-generated content makes it even more necessary to re-emphasize the crucial role of peer-review itself. Though peer-review is also in the course of being continuously re-defined (and in the future we expect to see substantial progress in machine-support also in this regard) we still think that for the foreseeable future we will need a robust human review process for machine-generated text.

Especially in the area of Deep Learning it becomes increasingly difficult to understand how a result has been actually derived. While concepts such as Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI) become more and more crucial, also the review process on machine-generated research content needs refinement, if not a complete re-definition. The term peer itself indicates a certain inadequacy for machine-generated research content. Who are the peers in this context? Would you as a human reader consider yourself as peer to a machine? And should an expert in a specific research field become an expert of neural networks and Natural Language Processing as well in order to be able to evaluate the quality of a text and the related research? In the field of machine-summarization of texts this might not be an issue yet, especially since the underlying sources are peer-reviewed. However, soon enough we will see machine-generated texts from unstructured knowledge bases that will lead to more complex evaluation processes. Also in this area, we have to work together to find answers and define common standards related to machine-generated content. Once more we would like to consider this book as an opportunity to initiate the discussion—as early and anticipatory as possible.

1.7 The Role of the Scientific Author

Finally, what does all this mean for the role of the scientific author? We foresee that in future there will be a wide range of options to create content—from entirely human-created content to a variety of blended man-machine text generation to entirely machine-generated text. We do not expect that authors will be replaced by algorithms. On the contrary, we expect that the role of researchers and authors will remain important, but will substantially change as more and more research content is created by algorithms. To a degree, this development is not that different from automation in manufacturing over the past centuries which has often resulted in a decrease of manufacturers and an increase of designers at the same time. Perhaps the future of scientific content creation will show a similar decrease of writers and an increase of text designers or, as Ross Goodwin puts it, writers of writers:

“When we teach computers to write, the computers don’t replace us any more than pianos replace pianists—in a certain way, they become our pens, and we become more than writers. We become writers of writers.”

We do join Zackaray Thoutt’s enthusiasm who indicates that “technology is finally on the cusp of breaking through the barrier between interesting toy projects and legitimate software that can dramatically increase the efficiency of humankind.”

We have started this exciting journey to explore this area, to find answers to the manifold questions this fascinating field offers, and to initiate a broad discussion about future challenges and limitations, together with the research communities and with technology experts. As a research publisher with a strong legacy, expertise and reputation we feel committed to push the boundaries in a pioneering and responsible way and in continuous partnership with researchers.

2 Book Generation System Pipeline

Christian Chiarcos, Niko Schenk

Automatically generating a structured book from a largely unstructured collection of scientific publications poses a great challenge to a computer which we approach with state-of-the-art Natural Language Processing (NLP) and Machine Learning techniques. Book generation involves numerous problems that have been addressed as separate research problems before, and solved to a great extent, but the challenge in its entirety has not found a satisfying solution thus far. The present volume aims to demonstrate what can be achieved in this regard if expertise in scientific publishing and natural language processing meet.

We aim to demonstrate both possible merits and possible limitations of the approach, and to put it to the test under real-world conditions, in order to achieve a better understanding of what techniques work and which techniques do not. In addition, we wish to better understand the demands and expectations of creators, editors, publishers and consumers towards such a product including their reactions to its limitations, and their assessment of its prospective value, both economically and scientifically.

2.1 Choosing a Methodology

As mentioned above, the development process involved both computer scientists and engineers, and editorial subject matter experts who both formulated possible topics and evaluated generated manuscripts and their shortcomings. A key insight from the development process is that different strands of science (and possibly, different personalities) formulate different constraints and preferences regarding the balance between ‘creative’ automated writing and a mere collation of existing publications. While it is possible to emulate the style and phrasing of prose

descriptions rather accurately (e.g., from plain key words, as in Feng et al. [1], or by means of state-of-the-art language models as reported in the recent work of Radford et al. [2]), the factual accuracy of such ‘more creative’ reformulations remains questionable. As creators and consumers of scientific publications tend to value correctness over style, we eventually decided for a relatively conservative approach, a workflow based on

1. document clustering and ordering,
2. extractive summarization, and
3. paraphrasing of the generated extracts.

A requirement was to produce novel content, with novelty provided by the organization of sources into a coherent work, and in the generation of chapter introductions and related work sections. We initially considered two thematic domains, chemistry and social sciences, and in both areas, subject matter experts urged us to stay as close to the original text as possible. In other areas of application, where better training and test data for developing advanced summarization workflows may exist, many technical preferences would have been different, but for these branches of research, we designed a workflow according to the premise to preserve as much as possible from the original text—while still producing readable, factually correct, compact, and, of course, novel descriptions. The interested reader may decide to what extent we achieved this goal, but more importantly, let us know where we failed, as it is human feedback—and human feedback only—that can improve the advance of artificial authoring.

2.2 System Architecture

We implement book generation as a modular pipeline architecture, where the output of one module serves as input to the next. Input to the system is a collection of publications that define the scope of the book—typically in the range of several hundred documents. For the present volume, this collection consisted of 1086 initial publications which were identified by keywords and further restricted by year of publication (cf. the next section for details). Output of the system is a manuscript in an XML format which can be rendered in HTML or further processed in the regular publishing workflow.

Main components of the pipeline are illustrated in Fig. 1 and include:

1. **Preprocessing** of input documents, i.e., conversion into the internal format, bibliography analysis, detection of chemical entities, linguistic annotation for parts of speech, lemmatization, dependency parsing, semantic roles, coreference, etc., and re-formulation of context-sensitive phrases such as pronominal anaphora, and normalization of discourse connectives.
2. **Structure Generation**
   
a. **Document organization** in order to identify the specific contribution and scope of individual input documents, to use this information to group them into chapter- and section-level clusters. As a result, we obtain a preliminary table of contents, a list of associated publications, and keywords that characterize chapters and sections.
   
b. **Document selection** is a subsequent processing step during which we identify and arrange the most representative publications per section-level cluster.

3. **Text Generation**
   
a. **Extractive summarization** creates excerpts of the selected documents which serve as a basis for subsections.
   
b. **Content aggregation** techniques are applied to create sections with introductions and related research from multiple individual documents. Unlike document-level extractive summarization, these are composed of re-arranged
fragments of different input documents, such that information is presented in a novel fashion.

c. Abstraction is implemented in a conservative fashion as a postprocessing step to extraction (resp., aggregation). Here, we take single sentences into consideration and employ syntactic and semantic paraphrasing.

4. Postprocessing includes the consolidation of bibliographical references, chemical entities, and conversion into an output format that is suitable for generating HTML as well as a manuscript to be handed over to the publishing editor.

For every single component (resp., modules within a component), we provide alternative implementations, and eventually select among these possibilities or combine their predictions according to the preferences of the subject matter experts.

We focus on functionality, less on design. We do not provide a graphical user interface, but the feedback we obtained from subject matter experts during their qualitative evaluation of our system, resp., the generated candidate manuscripts represent invaluable input for the requirement specification of user interfaces to the book generation pipeline.

The pipeline itself is implemented as a chain of command-line tools, each configured individually according to the preferences of the subject matter experts. One premise has been to design an end-to-end system that generates manuscripts from input documents, so the scientific contribution is the overall framework and architecture, not so much the implementation of elementary components for basic machine learning or fundamental NLP tasks. For these, we build on existing open source software (e.g., Manning et al. [3], Clark and Manning [4], Cheng and Lapata [5], Barrios et al. [6]) wherever possible. It should be noted, however, that we do not depend on any specific third-party contribution, but that these are generic components for which various alternatives exist (and have been tested).

2.3 Implementational Details

In preparation for generating a book, we identify a seed set of source documents as a thematic data basis for the final book, which serve as input to the pipeline. These documents are obtained by searching for keywords in publication titles or by means of meta data annotations. The document types can be of various kinds: complete books, single chapters, or journal articles.

For structure generation, we provide two alternative clustering methods operating on two alternative similarity metrics. As for the latter, we explored bibliography overlap and document-level textual similarity. As bibliography

---

3 In the present volume this includes, e.g., any realization of “li-ion battery”, “lithium-ion batteries”, etc. and all occurrences containing “anode” and/or “cathode” as found in either article, chapter, book titles or document meta data.
overlap comes with a considerable bias against publications with a large number of references, we eventually settled on textual similarity as a more robust and more generic metric.

As for clustering methods, hierarchical clustering creates a tree structure over the entire set of documents. Clusters can be mapped to chapters and sections according to preferences with respect to size and number. However, we found that the greedy mapping algorithm we implemented for this purpose produces clusters of varying degrees of homogeneity. For the current volume, we thus performed recursive non-hierarchical clustering instead: (i) over the set of all documents, core thematic topics are automatically detected (chapter generation), and (ii) subtopics are identified within these (section generation). If a restriction on the number of input documents per section is defined, the $n$ most representative publications per cluster (closest to the center) are chosen, and ordered within the manuscript according to their prototypicality for the cluster (i.e., distance from the cluster center). More advanced selection and ordering mechanisms are possible, but will be subject for future refinements. Figure 2 shows a graphical illustration of the cluster analysis of this book. Each color represents the membership to one of four chapters, bigger labeled dots represent chapters and sections, respectively, small dots show documents.

Interestingly, due to their proximity in the 2-D visualization the graphics shows that Chaps. 1 and 2 are thematically much more closely related (anode versus cathode materials) than Chaps. 3 and 4 (model properties and battery behaviour).

Even though the structure generation for the manuscript is fully automated, here, a number of parameter values can be set and tuned by the human expert who uses the program, such as the desired number of chapters (i.e., cluster prototypes) and

![Fig. 2 Two-dimensional projection (PCA) of the cluster analysis with 4 chapters and 2 subsections, and a maximum of 25 documents per section](image-url)
sections, as well as the number of document assignments per section. The result of this process is a structured table of content, i.e., a manuscript skeleton in which pointers to single publications serve as placeholder for the subsequent text.

At this level, subject matter experts requested the possibility for manual refinement of the automatically generated structure. We permit publications to be moved or exchanged between chapters or sections, or even removed if necessary, for example, if they seem thematically unrelated according to the domain expertise of the editor. We consider the resulting publication nevertheless to be machine-generated, as such measures to refine an existing structure are comparable to interactions between editors of collected volumes and contributing authors, e.g., during the creation of reference works.

Chapter and section headings are represented as a list of automatically generated keywords. Technically, these keywords are the most distinctive linguistic phrases (n-gram features) as obtained as a side-product of the clustering process and are characteristic for a particular chapter/section. Again, human intervention is possible at this stage, for instance, in order to select the most meaningful phrases for the final book. In the present volume, the keywords remained unchanged. More advanced techniques include the generation of headlines from keywords using neural sequence-to-sequence methods, and while we provide an implementation for this purpose, we found it hard to ensure a consistent level of quality, so that we eventually stayed with plain keywords for the time being.

Text generation is the task to fill the chapter stubs with descriptive content. In the present volume, this is based on extractive, reformulated summaries. Every chapter consists of an introduction, a predefined number of sections as determined in the previous step, a related work section, a conclusion, and a bibliography. We elaborate on each of them in the following.

Every chapter introduction contains a paragraph-wise concatenation of extractive summaries of all individual document introductions which have been assigned to the chapter. Since all documents of a chapter have been identified to belong to the same topic, the motivation here is to combine the content of individual introductions from the publication level and merge them into a global one on the book

---

4For the present volume, the number of chapters, sections, and the maximum number of documents per section have been initially set to 4, 2, and 25, respectively. The document clusters, i.e. document to chapter assignments, are produced by k-means clustering on the term-document matrix with different weighting schemes, e.g. TF-IDF. Additional, advanced parameters to be set include the minimum/maximum document frequency of a term, the total number of features (n-grams) used, or whether to use stemming or other types of text normalization.

5For the present volume, 9 documents have been moved between chapters, and 8 documents were excluded from the final book. Overall, the generated book is based on 151 distinct publications.

6We elaborate on extractive summarization below.
level. The summary length (in words and as a proportion of the original text length) is parameterizable by the human editor who uses the system. The conclusion of the book is built in the same way. The introduction produced in this way is conservative in that it reflects the introductions of the input documents selected for the chapter—both in order and content. As an alternative, we also implemented an approach for **reordering and combining sentences** obtained from **different** publications in single paragraphs, based on an arrangement of semantically similar sentences closer to each other and the elimination of near-duplicates. For the present volume, however, the more simplistic implementation was eventually selected, as subject matter experts found that the coherence of the resulting text suffered from the heterogeneity of the underlying documents. For future generation experiments, it would be desirable to allow an expert trying to produce a book with this technology to compare the conservative and the aggregated introductions for each chapter. For more homogeneous chapters, the latter approach may be favorable.

On the **section level**, following the introduction, publication stubs are filled with extractive summaries obtained according to different technologies:

- **Unsupervised extractive summarization**: A classical baseline for extractive summarization is the application of the page rank algorithm to the text itself, respectively, the graph of linguistic annotations obtained from it. As a result, both important phrases and relevant sentences are augmented with relevance scores, and a ranking according to these, and extractive summarization boils down to retrieving the $x$ most relevant sentences until a certain length threshold is met. The method has the great advantage of being simple, mature and well-tested. It is, however, context-insensitive, in that essential information may be lost, or that sentence and keyword relevance in the context of a book project diverges from their relevance within the original publication in isolation.

- **Supervised extractive summarization**: An alternative approach to produce a ranking of sentences is to train a regressor to approximate a pre-defined score, e.g., the extraction probability of a sentence. Unfortunately, such training data is not available for our domain and cannot be created without massive investments. As a shorthand for such data, we measure the textual similarity of each body sentence with the sentences of the abstract of the same publication. We then trained a regressor to reproduce these scores, given the sentences (resp., their embeddings) in isolation. This regressor was trained for all publications from the Chemistry and Material Science, as well as Engineering domains, and it assigns every sentence a score, and thus, all sentences from a document a domain-specific rank, which then serves as a basis for extraction.

- **Extended abstracts**: An extended abstract is a reformulated and compressed version of the original abstract of a document, potentially enriched with sentences from the body of the publication as useful additional information can be retrieved.

---

7 The summary length has been set to either 270 words or 60% of the original text length—depending on which one was shorter. This combined metric handles the trade-off between too lengthy summaries on the one hand, and summaries which contain almost every sentence of the source, on the other.
from the document itself. For the current volume, we append sentences from the body to any sentence in the original abstract by a similarity metric (provided they exist). Similarity is measured by customizable n-gram overlap. An alternative, and slightly more aggressive implementation, is to replace sentences from the original abstract with the most similar sentences from the body.

- **Weighted combined ranking:** Each of the aforementioned methods assign sentences a score (or a classification, which can be interpreted as a binary score), from which a rank can be calculated. We provide a re-ranker that uses the weighted sum of ranks produced by different components to produce an average rank, so that more conservative approaches (extended abstracts) can be combined with context-sensitive, machine-learning based rankers (supervised extraction) and with context-insensitive, graph-based methods (unsupervised extraction) according to the relative weights the user of the system assigns to each component.

Subject matter experts from the chemistry domain found that the first two methods (and their combination) are prone to factual errors, if applied to original sections on methodology and experimental setup, so that such sections (which constitute the majority of text in this domain) must not be summarized but either dropped or quoted. This may be a characteristic of the chemistry domain, where instructions on replicating a particular experiment must be followed carefully and any omission of a step in the procedure or an ingredient is potentially harmful. For the present volume, we thus operate with extended abstracts only.

**Conclusions** are aggregated in the same way as introductions. It is followed by a related work section which is compiled from the citations of the input documents.

The **related work section** is typically short and organized around pivotal publications. A pivotal publication is defined as a DOI that is referred to within different publications from a chapter, and we take the number of documents referring to this publication as an indicator of its relevance. The user of the system defines a threshold $n$ for the number of documents that define a pivotal publication. For instance, if $n$ is set to 4, at least four different documents within a chapter need to cite the same publication DOI. From each document, we retrieve the citation context, i.e., the sentences that contain the reference, and arrange them according to their textual similarity. We thus obtain 4 sentences, at least. The frequency threshold $n$ needs to be set by the user of the system. It should increase in proportion with a greater number documents per chapter. Ideally, the most frequently referred to publications by distinct sources have global importance within a chapter.

The final component of text generation is **text abstraction**, i.e., here the linguistic reformulation of the original sentences, respectively. In order to create text which is not only novel with respect to its arrangement, but also with respect to its formulation, and in order to circumvent issues related to copyright of the original texts, we attempt to reformulate a majority of the sentences as part of the generated book, while trying to preserve their original meaning as best as possible. At the

---

8For the present volume, $n = 2$.
same time, subject matter experts urged us to stay as close to the original formulation as possible. Although we do perform deep parsing, this is used to inform reformulation rules only, but not as a basis for the summarization itself: The original text is preserved and reformulated, rather than being reduced to a graph and then re-generated from scratch. In this more conservative approach, we provide annotation-based reformulation components for which integrated different NLP modules have been integrated in a preprocessing step, as outlined above: identification of word boundaries, part-of-speech label assignment for words (i.e. word categories, such as noun, verb, etc.), and the application of syntactic and semantic parses to each sentence in order to obtain a linguistic analysis in terms of dependency structure and semantic roles. Furthermore, coreference resolution is employed in order to detect mentions in the text and associated referential expressions (e.g., personal or possessive pronouns in subsequent sentences).

We provide the following modules:

- **Rule-based simplification**: Sentence-initial adverbials, discourse markers and conjunctions are removed as they would otherwise appear out of context after text summarization.
- **Sentence compression**: Using relevance scores such as created during keyword extraction above, and a reduction threshold of, e.g., 90%, eliminate the least relevant parts of the sentence until the reduction threshold is met. An alternative implementation shortens a sentence by removing omittable modification information, e.g., non-core, local/temporal cues, or discourse modification.
- **Sentence restructuring**: A range of syntactic transformation rules were implemented which operate on the automatically produced structure, for instance, to turn an active utterance into its passive variant.
- **Semantic reformulation**: In a final step, we substitute single words as well as longer phrases if we find synonymous expressions that exceed a predefined similarity threshold. What constitutes a phrase is automatically detected by high pointwise mutual information of word co-occurrences. Note that all synonyms are automatically learned from large amounts of raw unlabeled texts using state-of-the-art methods for unsupervised learning of word representations with neural networks.

Along with these reformulation components, a module for anaphora resolution is applied to replace intersentential pronominal anaphora with the respective last nominal representation: We replace pronouns (e.g., sentence-initial “It”) by interpretable mentions of the same coreferential chain that are found in the prior context (e.g., full noun phrases such as “the first study in this field”) in order to prevent the rendering of sentences in which single pronouns appear without context after text

---

9Specifically, we developed special analyzers on the sentence level to detect, normalize and later on reinsert chemical notations, textual content in brackets (such as references and supplementary information) and other entities which need to be treated holistically and must not be parsed or split into parts.

10When more than one word exceeds the threshold, we select one synonym randomly.
summarization. Note, however, that this is applied during preprocessing already, in order to guarantee that extractive summarization does not create unresolvable anaphoric references.

Apart from the fully automated text generation module, the human user still has influence on the quality of the text, for example by specifying a list of prohibitive synonym replacements, or by setting the thresholds for the replacements. For compiling this volume, we selected among the aforementioned modules and adjusted their respective threshold in accordance with the feedback from subject matter experts. It is to be noted, however, that users would apparently like to scale freely between different degrees of reduction and reformulation, ranging from literal quotes to complete paraphrases. Our implementation does not provide such an interface, but developing such a tool may be a direction for future extensions.

As an example of two reformulated sentences compared to their original source sentences, involving preposing of temporal information and most of the NLP techniques described above, consider the following sentences (synonym replacements in bold, syntactic changes and coreference replacements underlined).

**Source**\(^{11}\):

Lithium-ion batteries have played a major role in the development of vehicle electrification since the 2000s. They are currently considered to be the most efficient technology in this market.

Automatically reformulated:

*Since the 2000s, lithium-ion batteries have played a main role in the development of vehicle electrification. Lithium-ion batteries are presently regarded to be the most effective technology in this market.*

Advanced syntactic reformulation, e.g., turning active into passive voice is illustrated in the next example.

**Source**\(^{12}\):

Finally, these results can develop a test methodology to determine the management of lithium batteries pack that experiences a potential heating threat.

Automatically reformulated:

*A test approach to specify the management of Li-ion batteries pack that experiences a potential heating threat could be devised by these results.*

In total, for the present volume, approximately \(\frac{3}{4}\) of all sentences were syntactically reformulated, i.e. for 74\% at least one transformation rule triggered. Semantic replacements (unigram, bigram, or trigrams substituted) were made to 14.7\% of all tokens. More than 96\% of all sentences were modified by at least one semantic substitution. Sentence compression was kept in a very conservative mode and removed only a small portion of 0.9\% of the tokens. In order to acknowledge the original source, every sentence is coupled with the DOI of its source document. In addition, sentences which were not affected by reformulation, synonym replacements, or sentence compression are marked as literal quotes (1.2\% of all sentences).


### 2.4 Challenges and Future Directions

Our book generation pipeline has been designed to not only compile extractive summaries, but also to rephrase and make creative modifications to the original text wherever possible. At the same time, however, it is forced to be conservative enough to preserve the original meaning of the sentences. Besides selecting the most important sentences in extractive summaries, this tradeoff can be seen as the most difficult challenge in the design and implementation of the system.

The system in its current version is a minimalist implementation of core components of a book generation workflow and can be refined and extended in many ways. This preliminary state is also indicated by the name of the virtual author, Beta Writer. Aside from creating a scalable end-to-end system for the generation of books from large bodies of scientific publications, we see our main contribution as the first successful attempt to push a machine-generated book beyond mere technical challenges through an established publication workflow up to the level of a printed book. At the same time, the name entails a commitment for future extensions and refinements, for which manifold possibilities exist, including the following:

- **Improving linguistic quality:** Current limitations of the system are mainly due to error propagation in the NLP pipeline. For instance, the very basic preprocessing steps, word and sentence identification, are both non-trivial tasks, especially for texts containing various chemical notations, numbers, or abbreviations in which punctuation symbols do not necessarily indicate a sentence or word boundary. Wrongly detected words and sentences lead to faulty linguistic annotations by the part-of-speech taggers, ultimately to wrong parses, and finally to restructured sentences which are meaningless.

- **Improving paraphrasing:** Issues regarding legibility, grammaticality, and correctness, are also partly due to the component which replaces words by synonyms: This component is not yet sensitive to aspect, or context and, thus, in some cases a substitution of a word is acceptable (*revealed* good performance -> *showed* good performance), in others not (it is *revealed* -> it is *showed*). Even more problematic in this regard is a well-known disadvantage associated to word embeddings, namely that antonyms have very similar distributions compared to synonyms. Replacing a word by its antonym, however, changes the meaning and is prohibitive in sentence reformulation. We have tried to overcome these issues as well as in any way possible using conservative similarity thresholds.

- **Headline generation:** The generation of suitable, narrative headlines (for chapters and sections) is yet another highly complex task which we did not approach in the current version of the system, but rather prompted us to stick to the keywords that we obtained as a result of text clustering. Note that the keywords themselves are not necessarily the most interpretable and meaningful phrases to a human reader, even though technically they are in fact the most distinctive n-gram features. Future research will address their combination into syntactically more appealing descriptions.
• **Improving coherence**: In this current version, we have not addressed any discourse properties of the texts. Typically, sentences do not occur in isolation. Instead, they are part of a well-formed and coherent text structure which is signaled either explicitly (e.g., using discourse markers but, next, if, etc.) or sometimes even implicitly. In fact, our extractive summaries break up and remove parts from the discourse structure of the original source documents and, in future versions of the system, special focus needs to be taken to ensure that the reformulated extractive summaries adhere to the original discourse structure and its associated global meaning. This would also entail fusing sentences and reintroducing discourse markers where applicable. We want to point out, however, that such a feature is not only non-trivial to implement but also extremely hard to evaluate.

• **Reordering**: A related challenge is the sequential order of sentences—and, similarly, the sequential ordering of sections within a chapter. Here, we have implemented different simplifications that either preserve the original order of sentences or perform re-ordering in a way that maximizes similarity between adjacent sentences. More advanced implementations could build on formal representations of discourse structure as also necessary for improving coherence.

• **Abstraction via graph representations**: A book generation pipeline based on full-fledged abstractive summarization requires the decomposition of texts and sentences into their logical parts, their representation as a graph, and the re-generation of natural language from the abstract graphs. At the moment, this is an area of intense research, and several experimental prototypes already do exist, but we estimate that a production-ready implementation will not be available for another, 3–5 years. For the academic partners in this enterprise, this is of course one of the aspects of the book generation challenge that we are particularly interested in.

• **Neural abstraction**: Another way of abstraction is the application of neural sequence-to-sequence models to translate full sentences into their paraphrases. Again, this would be a strategic goal, but we currently lack training data for our domain, and where training data is synthesized (e.g., by means of a neural noisy channel model), it is virtually impossible to guarantee a consistent level of quality in the generated output. Our own experiments show that the output that can be produced is superficially readable, but often has severe flaws when it comes to its meaning and factual correctness. For the present system, and the eventual pipeline we developed, we thus went for a conservative, extraction-based architecture. Nevertheless, this is an area of intense research.

• **Creative writing**: Another scientific challenge is the production of novel text fragments from contextual cues rather than from a given input sentence. While on a technical level, this is similar to neural headline generation, such apparent simulation of creative behaviour is probably the most fascinating aspect of modern-day AI. In fact, it is fairly easy to build and train a model to re-generate sentences given the previous and the next sentence. However, the quality of the generated output is even less controllable than the results we achieved by neural abstraction. Again, this remains an area of research.
• **Including structured data sources**: At the moment, the **Beta Writer** builds on three pillars: Established NLP techniques, word embeddings for the target domain, and vast amounts of scientific publications to optimize both and to create summaries from. There is another possible component that we did not take into account so far: Structured knowledge graphs can provide additional background information, e.g., about chemical entities and relations between them. In fact, such information is already available, and Springer Nature can build on the Springer Nature SciGraph in this regard. For the creation of this publication, however, we focused on core functionalities of a generic book generation pipeline, which will permit domain-specific knowledge base integration in future iterations.

• **The nasty little details**: Last but not least, we have to mention that a great deal of the errors that we are currently facing are due to specifics of the domain and the data. The interested reader will immediately spot such apparently obvious errors—with rather obvious solutions. This includes, for example, the occasional use of *us, ourselves, this paper* etc. which refers back to the original publication but is clearly misplaced in the generated book. The solution to these is a simple replacement rule, the challenge in this solution is the sheer number and the distribution of errors that require a domain-specific solution each, sometimes referred to as ‘the long tail’. While we made some efforts to cover such obvious cases, continuous control and refinement of an increasingly elaborate set of repair rules is necessary, and will accompany the subsequent use and development of the **Beta Writer**.

• **Getting the human in the loop**: Error correction can potentially also be covered by a human expert—or, in a book production workflow, as part of copyediting. But even beyond this level of manual meddling with the machine-generated manuscript, a clear, and somewhat unexpected result of our internal discussions with subject matter experts on chemistry and social sciences was that editors would like to maintain a certain level of control. At the moment, the system remains a blackbox to its users, and we manually adjust parameters or (de)select modules according to the feedback we get about the generated text, then re-generate, etc. At the same time, it is impossible to optimize against a gold standard—because such data does not exist. One solution is to provide a user interface that allows a user to switch parameters on the fly and see and evaluate the modifications obtained by this and thus optimize the machine-generated text according to personal preferences, and—also depending on the feedback we elicit on this volume—developing such an interface is a priority for the immediate future.

We are well aware of experimental approaches that improve upon the current state of our implementation. With a publication that links every generated sentence with its original form in the original publication, we aim to establish a reference point for evaluation by the scientific community and a baseline for future systems to meet. Yet, at the core of this challenge is not so much scientific originality, but the balance of having an automated system performing autonomous and ‘creative’ operations and the degree to which the factual accuracy of the underlying text can
be preserved. Guided by subject matter experts on chemistry and social sciences, we eventually went for a conservative approach to book generation, in that as much information is preserved from the original as possible. We are aware of the expectations in trustworthiness and verifiability in scientific publications which—for the time being—, a more radical, abstraction-based approach on book generation would be impossible to meet. We expect this to change in the immediate future, and we are working towards it, but at the same time as Artificial Intelligence—or, for that matter, neural Natural Language Processing—is about to reach the fringes of creativity, we still need to learn how to restrict its creativity to producing content that remains factually true to the data its predictions are generated from.

Another technical challenge that we identified during the creation of this book was that human users aim to remain in control. While an automatically generated book may be a dream come true for providers and consumers of scientific publications (and a nightmare to peer review), advanced interfaces to help users to guide the algorithm, to adjust parameters and to compare their outcomes seem to be necessary to ensure both standards of scientific quality and correctness. Advanced interfaces will also help to identify areas where it is possible to deviate from the cautious, conservative approach on text generation applied for producing the present volume, and to include more experimental aspects of AI.

References

Contents

1 Anode Materials, SEI, Carbon, Graphite, Conductivity, Graphene, Reversible, Formation .................................................. 1
  1.1 Introduction ........................................................................ 1
  1.2 Graphene, Anode Materials, Lithium Storage, Current Density, Reversible Capacity, Pore, Nanoparticles .................. 23
    1.2.1 NiO/CNTs Derived from Metal-Organic Frameworks as Superior Anode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [1] ........ 23
    1.2.2 Intergrown SnO₂–TiO₂@Graphene Ternary Composite as High-Performance Lithium-Ion Battery Anodes [2] .... 23
    1.2.4 Preparation of Co₃O₄ Hollow Microsphere/Graphene/Carbon Nanotube Flexible Film as a Binder-Free Anode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [4] ..................... 24
    1.2.5 In Situ Growth of Ultrashort Rice-Like CuO Nanorods Supported on Reduced Graphene Oxide Nanosheets and Their Lithium Storage Performance [5] .................. 24
    1.2.7 Dandelion-Like Mesoporous Co₃O₄ as Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [7] ................................. 25
    1.2.8 Template-Free Fabrication of Porous CuCo₂O₄ Hollow Spheres and Their Application in Lithium-Ion Batteries [8] ................................................................. 26
    1.2.9 Nanoporous Carbon Microspheres as Anode Material for Enhanced Capacity of Lithium-Ion Batteries [9] ........ 26
    1.2.10 Fe₃O₄ Quantum Dots on 3D-Framed Graphene Aerogel as an Advanced Anode Material in Lithium-Ion Batteries [10] ................................................................. 27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.2.13</td>
<td>Shape-Controlled Porous Carbon from Calcium Citrate Precursor and Their Intriguing Application in Lithium-Ion Batteries [13]</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.14</td>
<td>Novel Ag@Nitrogen-Doped Porous Carbon Composite with High Electrochemical Performance as Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [14]</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.15</td>
<td>Graphene-Co/CoO Shaddock Peel-Derived Carbon Foam Hybrid as Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [15]</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.16</td>
<td>Porous NiO Hollow Quasi-nanospheres Derived from a New Metal-Organic Framework Template as High-Performance Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [16]</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.17</td>
<td>Synthesis of ZnCo$<em>2$O$<em>4$ Microspheres with Zn$</em>{0.33}$Co$</em>{0.67}$CO$_3$ Precursor and Their Electrochemical Performance [17]</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.18</td>
<td>Carbon Nanotubes Cross-Linked Zn$_2$SnO$_4$ Nanoparticles/Graphene Networks as High Capacities, Long Life Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [18]</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.19</td>
<td>Environmental-Friendly and Facile Synthesis of Co$_3$O$_4$ Nanowires and Their Promising Application with Graphene in Lithium-Ion Batteries [19]</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.20</td>
<td>Porous ZnO@C Core-Shell Nanocomposites as High Performance Electrode Materials for Rechargeable Lithium-Ion Batteries [20]</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.22</td>
<td>Recent Progress in Cobalt-Based Compounds as High-Performance Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [22]</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.23</td>
<td>Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of Tin-Doped MoS$_2$ (Sn/MoS$_2$) Composites for Lithium-Ion Battery Applications [23]</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.24</td>
<td>N-Doped Graphene/Bi Nanocomposite with Excellent Electrochemical Properties for Lithium-Ion Batteries [24]</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1.2.25 Fabrication of Urchin-Like NiCo$_2$O$_4$ Microspheres Assembled by Using SDS as Soft Template for Anode Materials of Lithium-Ion Batteries [25] .................. 33

1.2.26 Synthesis of Spherical Silver-Coated Li$_4$Ti$_5$O$_12$ Anode Material by a Sol-Gel-Assisted Hydrothermal Method [26] ........................................ 34

1.3 Silicon, SEI, Tin, Graphite, CNTs, Carbon, Anodes, Film .......... 34

1.3.1 Effects of Solid Polymer Electrolyte Coating on the Composition and Morphology of the Solid Electrolyte Interphase on Sn Anodes [27] ..................... 34

1.3.2 Insights into Solid Electrolyte Interphase Formation on Alternative Anode Materials in Lithium-Ion Batteries [28] ........................................ 34

1.3.3 Effect of Fluoroethylene Carbonate as an Electrolyte Additive on the Cycle Performance of Silicon-Carbon Composite Anode in Lithium-Ion Battery [29] ........ 35

1.3.4 Tea Polyphenols as a Novel Reaction-Type Electrolyte Additive in Lithium-Ion Batteries [30] .............................. 35

1.3.5 Electrochemical Dispersion Method for the Synthesis of SnO$_2$ as Anode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [31] ........................................ 36

1.3.6 Identification of Solid Electrolyte Interphase Formed on Graphite Electrode Cycled in Trifluoroethyl Aliphatic Carboxylate-Based Electrolytes for Low-Temperature Lithium-Ion Batteries [32] ..................... 36

1.3.7 Biosilica from Sea Water Diatoms Algae—Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy Study [33] .... 36

1.3.8 Polythiophene-Coated Nano-silicon Composite Anodes with Enhanced Performance for Lithium-Ion Batteries [34] ........................................ 37

1.3.9 A Carbon Nanotube-Reinforced Noble Tin Anode Structure for Lithium-Ion Batteries [35] ...................... 37

1.3.10 An Approach to Improve the Electrochemical Performance of LiMn$_2$O$_4$ at High Temperature [36] .......... 37

1.3.11 Effect of Different Binders on the Electrochemical Performance of Metal Oxide Anode for Lithium-Ion Batteries [37] ........................................ 38

1.3.12 Carbon/Tin Oxide Composite Electrodes for Improved Lithium-Ion Batteries [38] ........................................ 38

1.3.13 A Silicon-Impregnated Carbon Nanotube Mat as a Lithium-Ion Cell Anode [39] ...................... 38

1.3.14 High Cycling Performance Si/CNTs@C Composite Material Prepared by Spray-Drying Method [40] ........ 39
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.3.15</td>
<td>Synergistic Film-Forming Effect of Oligo(Ethylene Oxide)-Functionalized Trimethoxysilane and Propylene Carbonate Electrolytes on Graphite Anode [41]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.16</td>
<td>Effect of Tungsten Nanolayer Coating on Si Electrode in Lithium-Ion Battery [42]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.17</td>
<td>Solid Electrolyte Interphase Formation in Propylene Carbonate-Based Electrolyte Solutions for Lithium-Ion Batteries Based on the Lewis Basicity of the Co-solvent and Counter Anion [43]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.18</td>
<td>Rice Husk-Originating Silicon–Graphite Composites for Advanced Lithium-Ion Battery Anodes [44]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.19</td>
<td>Composites of Tin Oxide and Different Carbonaceous Materials as Negative Electrodes in Lithium-Ion Batteries [45]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>Conclusion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>Related Work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>References</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 Cathode Materials, Samples, Pristine, Layered, Doping, Discharge Capacity

2.1 Introduction

2.2 Cathode Materials, Samples, Spinel, Calcination, Discharge Capacity

2.2.1 Synthesis of Spinel LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ as Advanced Cathode via a Modified Oxalate Co-precipitation Method [1] |

2.2.2 LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ Hollow Nano-micro Hierarchical Microspheres as Advanced Cathode for Lithium-Ion Batteries [2] |

2.2.3 Low Content Ni and Cr Co-doped LiMn$_2$O$_4$ with Enhanced Capacity Retention [3] |

2.2.4 Effects of Lithium Excess Amount on the Microstructure and Electrochemical Properties of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ Cathode Material [4] |

2.2.5 Sn-Doped Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$O$_2$ Cathode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries with Enhanced Electrochemical Performance [5] |

2.2.6 Co-precipitation Spray-Drying Synthesis and Electrochemical Performance of Stabilized LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ Cathode Materials [6] |

2.2.7 Synthesis and Electrochemical Performance of Spherical LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$Ti$_{0.05}$O$_2$ Cathode Materials with High Tap Density [7] |
2.2.8 A Strontium-Doped Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C Cathode with Enhanced Performance for the Lithium-Ion Battery [8] .......................... 103

2.2.9 Enhanced Electrochemical Performances of Layered LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.5}$O$_2$ as Cathode Materials by Ru Doping for Lithium-Ion Batteries [9] .............................................. 104

2.2.10 Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ Cathode Materials with Cr$^{3+}$ and F$^-$/ Composite Doping for Lithium-Ion Batteries [10] .................................................. 104

2.2.11 Y-Doped Li$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C as Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [11] .................................................. 105

2.2.12 Nano Transition Metal Alloy Functionalized Lithium Manganese Oxide Cathodes-System for Enhanced Lithium-Ion Battery Power Densities [12] .............................................. 105

2.2.13 Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of Li(Ni$_{0.56}$Co$_{0.19}$Mn$_{0.24}$Al$_{0.01}$)$_{1-y}$Al$_y$O$_2$ as Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [13] .............................................. 106

2.2.14 One-Step Solid-State Synthesis of Nanosized LiMn$_2$O$_4$ Cathode Material with Power Properties [14] ................................................................. 106

2.2.15 Nanosized 0.3Li$_2$MnO$_3$·0.7LiNi$_{1/3}$Mn$_{4/3}$Co$_{1/3}$O$_2$ Synthesized by CNTs-Assisted Hydrothermal Method as Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Battery [15] ............................ 106

2.2.16 Improvement of the Electrochemical Properties of a LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ Cathode Material Formed by a New Solid-State Synthesis Method [16] .............................................. 107

2.2.17 Hierarchical Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$O$_2$ Hollow Spherical as Cathode Material for Li-Ion Battery [17] .......................... 107

2.2.18 The Properties Research of Ferrum Additive on Li[Ni$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$]O$_2$ Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [18] ................................................................. 108

2.2.19 Comparative Study of the Electrochemical Properties of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ Doped by Bivalent Ions (Cu$^{2+}$, Mg$^{2+}$, and Zn$^{2+}$) [19] ................................................................. 108

2.2.20 Nearly Monodispersed LiFePO$_4$/F Nanospheres as Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [20] .......................... 108

2.2.21 Investigation of the Structural and Electrochemical Performance of Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.6}$O$_2$ with Cr-doping [21] .......................... 109

2.2.22 An Insight into the Influence of Crystallite Size on the Performances of Microsized Spherical Li(Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$)O$_2$ Cathode Material Composed of Aggregated Nanosized Particles [22] .............................................. 109
2.2.23 Synthesis and Electrochemical Performances of High-Voltage LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} Cathode Materials Prepared by Hydroxide Co-precipitation Method [23]........ 110

2.2.24 Highly Enhanced Low-Temperature Performances of LiFePO_{4}/C Cathode Materials Prepared by Polyol Route for Lithium-Ion Batteries [24].................. 110

2.2.25 Synthesis and Characterization of Nanocomposites Based on Poly(3-Hexylthiophene)-Graft-Carbon Nanotubes with LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} and Its Application as Potential Cathode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [25]........................................ 110

2.2.26 Lithium-Sulphur Batteries Based on Biological 3D Structures [26].......................................................... 111

2.2.27 Carbon-Coated LiFePO_{4}–Carbon Nanotube Electrodes for High-Rate Li-Ion Battery [27].............................. 111

2.2.28 Recent Advances on Fe- and Mn-Based Cathode Materials for Lithium and Sodium Ion Batteries [28]..... 112

2.3 Pristine, Layered, Cathode Materials, Samples, Coating Layer .... 112

2.3.1 BiFeO_{3}-Coated Spinel LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} with Improved Electrochemical Performance as Cathode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [29]....................... 112

2.3.2 Li-Ion-Conductive Li_{2}TiO_{3}-Coated Li[Li_{0.2}Mn_{0.51}Ni_{0.19}Co_{0.1}]O_{2} for High-Performance Cathode Material in Lithium-Ion Battery [30] .................. 113

2.3.3 Na-Doped Layered LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.1}Mn_{0.1}O_{2} with Improved Rate Capability and Cycling Stability [31]...................... 113

2.3.4 ZnO-Coated LiMn_{2}O_{4} Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries Synthesized by a Combustion Method [32].... 114

2.3.5 Enhanced Electrochemical Properties and Thermal Stability of LiNi_{1/3}Co_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}O_{2} by Surface Modification with Eu_{2}O_{3} [33].......................... 114

2.3.6 Surface Modification of Cathode Material 0.5Li_{2}MnO_{3}-0.5LiMn_{1/3}Ni_{1/3}Co_{1/3}O_{2} by Alumina for Lithium-Ion Batteries [34]................................. 115

2.3.7 Enhanced High Power and Long Life Performance of Spinel LiMn_{2}O_{4} with Li_{2}MnO_{3} Coating for Lithium-Ion Batteries [35].............................. 115

2.3.8 Research Progress in Improving the Cycling Stability of High-Voltage LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} Cathode in Lithium-Ion Battery [36]................................. 116

2.3.9 Improvement in the Electrochemical Performance of a LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.5}O_{2} Cathode Material at High Voltage [37].............................. 116
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2.3.10</td>
<td>High Energy Density and Lofty Thermal Stability</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nickel-Rich Materials for Positive Electrode of Lithium-Ion Batteries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.11</td>
<td>Effects of Doping Al on the Structure and Electrochemical Performances</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Li[Li_{0.2}Mn_{0.54}Ni_{0.13}Co_{0.13}]O_2 Cathode Materials</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.12</td>
<td>Synergistic Effect of Magnesium and Fluorine Doping</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on the Electrochemical Performance of Lithium-Manganese Rich (LMR)-Based Ni–Mn–Co–Oxide (NMC) Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.13</td>
<td>Effect of Sonication Power on Al_2O_3 Coated LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.3}Co_{0.2}O_2 Cathode Material for LIB</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.14</td>
<td>Improved Electrochemical Performance of NaAlO_2-Coated LiCoO_2 for Lithium-Ion Batteries</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.15</td>
<td>A Ternary Oxide Precursor with Trigonal Structure</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for Synthesis of LiNi_{0.80}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2 Cathode Material</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.16</td>
<td>LiMO_2@Li_2MnO_3 Positive-Electrode Material for High Energy Density Lithium-Ion Batteries</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.17</td>
<td>Enhanced Electrochemical Performances of Li_2MnO_3 Cathode Materials by Al Doping</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.18</td>
<td>Improving the Electrochemical Performance of LiNi_{0.5}Co_{0.2}Mn_{0.3}O_2 by Double-Layer Coating with Li_2TiO_4 for Lithium-Ion Batteries</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.19</td>
<td>Modification Research of LiAlO_2-Coated LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.1}Mn_{0.1}O_2 as a Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Battery</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.20</td>
<td>Aluminum Doped Na_3V_2(PO_4)_2F_3 via Sol-Gel Pechini Method as a Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.21</td>
<td>Co-precipitation Synthesis of Precursor with Lactic Acid Acting as Chelating Agent and the Electrochemical Properties of LiNi_{0.5}Co_{0.2}Mn_{0.3}O_2 Cathode Materials for Lithium-Ion Battery</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.22</td>
<td>Effect of Nitridation on LiMn_{1.5}Ni_{0.5}O_3 and Its Application as Cathode Material in Lithium-Ion Batteries</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3.23</td>
<td>The Application of a Water-Based Hybrid Polymer Binder to a High-Voltage and High-Capacity Li-Rich Solid-Solution Cathode and Its Performance in Li-Ion Batteries</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2.3.24 Na-Doped LiMnPO₄ as an Electrode Material for Enhanced Lithium-Ion Batteries [52] ................ 123
2.3.25 Synthesis of Diverse LiNiₓMnₓCo₂O₂ Cathode Materials from Lithium-Ion Battery Recovery Stream [53] ........ 123

2.4 Conclusion ......................................... 123
2.5 Related Work ....................................... 134

References ............................................. 135

3 Ionic Conductivity, Polymer Electrolyte, Membranes, Electrochemical Stability, Separators ....................... 163
3.1 Introduction ........................................ 163
3.2 Separators, Porosity, Shrinkage, Uptake, Ionic Conductivity, Thermal Stability, Membranes ..................... 172
  3.2.1 A Bacterial Cellulose/Al₂O₃ Nanofibrous Composite Membrane for a Lithium-Ion Battery Separator [1] ...... 172
  3.2.2 Hollow Mesoporous Silica Sphere-Embedded Composite Separator for High-Performance Lithium-Ion Battery [2] ..................................................... 173
  3.2.3 Al₂O₃/Poly(Ethylene Terephthalate) Composite Separator for High-Safety Lithium-Ion Batteries [3] ..... 173
  3.2.4 Recent Developments of Cellulose Materials for Lithium-Ion Battery Separators [4] ....................... 173
  3.2.5 Thickness Difference Induced Pore Structure Variations in Cellulosic Separators for Lithium-Ion Batteries [5] .... 174
  3.2.6 A Heatproof Separator for Lithium-Ion Battery Based on Nylon66 Nanofibers [6] ....................... 174
  3.2.7 The Effect of Multicomponent Electrolyte Additive on LiFePO₄-Based Lithium-Ion Batteries [7] .......... 175

3.3 Ionic Conductivity, Electrochemical Stability, Polymer Electrolytes, Salt ..................................... 175
  3.3.1 Polymer Electrolytes for Lithium-Ion Batteries: A Critical Study [8] ........................................... 175
  3.3.2 Electrochemical Investigation of Gel Polymer Electrolytes Based on Poly(Methyl Methacrylate) and Dimethylacetamide for Application in Li-Ion Batteries [9] ........................................ 176
  3.3.3 Effect of Variation of Different Nanofillers on Structural, Electrical, Dielectric, and Transport Properties of Blend Polymer Nanocomposites [10] ................................ 176
  3.3.5 Preparation, Properties, and Li-Ion Battery Application of EC + PC-Modified PVdF–HFP Gel Polymer Electrolyte Films [12] .............................................. 177
3.3.6 Influences of LiCF_3SO_3 and TiO_2 Nanofiller on Ionic Conductivity and Mechanical Properties of PVA: PVdF Blend Polymer Electrolyte [13] ........................ 178

3.3.7 A High-Performance and Environment-Friendly Gel Polymer Electrolyte for Lithium-Ion Battery Based on Composited Lignin Membrane [14] .................. 178

3.3.8 Electrochemical Characterization of Ionic Liquid Based Gel Polymer Electrolyte for Lithium Battery Application [15] ...................................................... 179

3.3.9 A Novel and Shortcut Method to Prepare Ionic Liquid Gel Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Lithium-Ion Battery [16] ..................................................... 179

3.3.10 Poly(Methyl Methacrylate) Reinforced Poly(Vinylidene Fluoride) Composites Electrospun Nanofibrous Polymer Electrolytes as Potential Separator for Lithium-Ion Batteries [17] .................................................. 180

3.3.11 Asymmetric Tetraalkyl Ammonium Cation-Based Ionic Liquid as an Electrolyte for Lithium-Ion Battery Applications [18] .................................................. 180

3.3.12 The Investigation of Humics as a Binder for LiFePO_4 Cathode in Lithium-Ion Battery [19] .................. 180

3.4 Conclusion ............................................. 181

3.5 Related Work ........................................... 185

References ................................................. 185

4 Models, SOC, Maximum, Time, Cell, Data, Parameters ........ 195

4.1 Introduction ............................................ 195

4.2 Electrolytes, Cathode, Thermal Runaway, Cell, Case, Organic, Point .................................................. 212

4.2.1 Thermal Runaway on 18,650 Lithium-Ion Batteries Containing Cathode Materials with and Without the Coating of Self-terminated Oligomers with Hyper-Branched Architecture (STOBA) Used in Electric Vehicles [1] ........................................ 212

4.2.2 Interfaces and Materials in Lithium-Ion Batteries: Challenges for Theoretical Electrochemistry [2] ........ 212

4.2.3 Thermal Stability of Ethylene Carbonate Reacted with Delithiated Cathode Materials in Lithium-Ion Batteries [3] .................................................. 213


4.2.5 Characterization on the Thermal Runaway of Commercial 18,650 Lithium-Ion Batteries Used in Electric Vehicle [5] .................................................. 213
4.2.6 An Experimental Study About the Effect of Arrangement on the Fire Behaviors of Lithium-Ion Batteries [6] .................................. 214
4.2.7 On the Gassing Behavior of Lithium-Ion Batteries with NCM523 Cathodes [7] .................................. 214
4.2.8 Experimental Study on the Thermal Behaviors of Lithium-Ion Batteries Under Discharge and Overcharge Conditions [8] ................................ 214
4.2.9 Effect of Overdischarge (Overlithiation) on Electrochemical Properties of LiMn$_2$O$_4$ Samples of Different Origin [9] ............................ 215
4.2.11 Recent Progress in the Electrolytes for Improving the Cycling Stability of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ High-Voltage Cathode [11] ................................. 216
4.2.12 Quality Decision for Overcharged Li-Ion Battery from Reliability and Safety Perspective [12] ................................. 216
4.2.13 Failure Analysis of Swelling in Prismatic Lithium-Ion Batteries During Their Cycle Life After Long-Term Storage [13] ................................. 216
4.2.14 Cycle-Life and Degradation Mechanism of LiFePO$_4$-Based Lithium-Ion Batteries at Room and Elevated Temperatures [14] ................................. 217
4.2.15 Manufacturing of Lithium Cobalt Oxide from Spent Lithium-Ion Batteries: A Cathode Material [15] ................................. 217

4.3 SOC, Models, Stress, Parameters, Function, Conditions, Estimation .................................................. 218
4.3.1 Probabilistic Battery Design Based upon Accelerated Life Tests [17] .................................................. 218
4.3.2 A Novel Approach for Electrical Circuit Modeling of Li-Ion Battery for Predicting the Steady-State and Dynamic I-V Characteristics [18] .................................................. 218
4.3.3 Electrochemical Modeling and Parameter Identification Based on Bacterial Foraging Optimization Algorithm for Lithium-Ion Batteries [19] .................................................. 219
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.3.4</td>
<td>Fractional Models of Lithium-Ion Batteries with Application to State of Charge and Ageing Estimation [20]</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.5</td>
<td>Lithium Iron Phosphate Electrode Semi-empirical Performance Model [21]</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.6</td>
<td>Representative Volume Element Model of Lithium-Ion Battery Electrodes Based on X-Ray Nano-tomography [22]</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.7</td>
<td>Prognostics of Lithium-Ion Batteries Under Uncertainty Using Multiple Capacity Degradation Information [23]</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.8</td>
<td>An Adaptive Observer State-of-Charge Estimator of Hybrid Electric Vehicle Li-Ion Battery—A Case Study [24]</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.9</td>
<td>Characterization and Model of Piezoelectrochemical Energy Harvesting Using Lithium-Ion Batteries [25]</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.10</td>
<td>Coupling Effect of State-of-Health and State-of-Charge on the Mechanical Integrity of Lithium-Ion Batteries [26]</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.11</td>
<td>Real-Time Stress Measurement in SiO₂ Thin Films During Electrochemical Lithiation/Delithiation Cycling [27]</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.12</td>
<td>Diffusion-Induced Stress of Electrode Particles with Spherically Isotropic Elastic Properties in Lithium-Ion Batteries [28]</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.13</td>
<td>Two-Dimensional Analysis of Progressive Delamination in Thin Film Electrodes [29]</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.14</td>
<td>Effect of Electrochemical Reaction on Diffusion-Induced Stress in Hollow Spherical Lithium-Ion Battery Electrode [30]</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.15</td>
<td>Mechanical Performance Study of Lithium-Ion Battery Module Under Dynamic Impact Test [31]</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.16</td>
<td>Phase Transition and Electrical Investigation in Lithium Copper Pyrophosphate Compound Li₂CuP₂O₇ Using Impedance Spectroscopy [32]</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.17</td>
<td>Computational Modeling of Morphology Evolution in Metal-Based Battery Electrodes [33]</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.18</td>
<td>SEI-Forming Electrolyte Additives for Lithium-Ion Batteries: Development and Benchmarking of Computational Approaches [34]</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>Conclusion</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>Related Work</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>References</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapter 1
Anode Materials, SEI, Carbon, Graphite, Conductivity, Graphene, Reversible, Formation

1.1 Introduction

Lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) have been commonly used as power sources in consumer electronics including laptops, cellular phones, and full and hybrid electric vehicles because of their long cycling life, high energy capacity, and eco-friendliness [1, 47–49]. Considerable efforts have been devised to examine useful electrode materials for Li-ion batteries with long cycle life and high capacity [1]. Due to its high theoretical capacity (718 mAh g⁻¹), low cost, relative abundance [50–52], and environmental benignity, NiO has attracted considerable attention among multiple TMOs for Li-ion batteries [1]. Through solid-state thermolysis of Ni-MOF, porous NiO had been fabricated for Li-ion batteries and showed a high initial capacity of ~800 mAh g⁻¹ at 100 mA g⁻¹ [1, 53]. That NiO nanoflowers utilized as anodes for Li-ion batteries displayed a reversible capacity of 551.8 mAh g⁻¹ at a current density of 100 mA g⁻¹ after 50 cycles [54] had been indicated by Mollamahale and others [1]. Porous Co₃O₄/CNT composites were synthesized through the decomposition of ZIF-67/CNTs and revealed an excellent specific capacity of 813 mAh g⁻¹ at a current density of 100 mA g⁻¹ after 100 cycles, whilst that of pure Co₃O₄ had been just 118 mAh g⁻¹ [1, 55]. Porous ZnO/CNT composites derived from Zn-MOFs/CNT precursors showed superior lithium-ion storage performance with a high reversible capacity of 419.8 mAh g⁻¹ after 100 cycles at 200 mA g⁻¹, whilst the pure ZnO subsample had been ultimately stabilized with a capacity of less than 200 mAh g⁻¹ [1, 56]. Introducing 1D CNTs into MOF-based NiO must be an efficient way to improve the lithium-ion transport and storage performance for Li-ion batteries [1].

The current commercial graphite carbon electrodes with a low theoretical capacity (372 mAh g⁻¹) indicate inferior rate performance and restricted energy capacity, particularly in the high-energy consuming applications [2]. That sort of research’s

This book was machine-generated

© Springer Nature Switzerland AG 2019
Beta Writer, Lithium-Ion Batteries,
https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-16800-1_1
The principal aim is to attain the materials with superior properties such as high capacity, fast Li-ion diffusion rate, easy to operate, and stable structure [2]. Materials, a number of metal oxides with high theoretical capacity have aroused more and more attention including SnO₂, Fe₃O₄, Co₃O₄, and MoO₂ [2]. Due to safe lithiation potential (Zhang and others [57, 58]) and its high theoretical capacity (782 mAh g⁻¹), SnO₂ is treated as one of the most extensively investigated anode materials for Li-ion batteries [2]. Jiang and others [59] have utilized the graphene/TiO₂–SnO₂ composites as the anode; this anode deliver the enhanced cycling performance (537 mAh g⁻¹ at 50 mA g⁻¹ accompanied by columbic efficiency of 97% after 50 cycles) and satisfactory reversible capacity (250 mAh g⁻¹ even at the current density 1000 mA g⁻¹) [2]. “Han and others [60] have prepared TiO₂–SnO₂–graphene aerogels with a high reversible capacity of 750 mAh g⁻¹ at 100 mA g⁻¹ for 100 cycles” [2]. Through Tang and others [61], mesoporous graphene-based TiO₂/SnO₂ nanosheet is synthesized and it can deliver a huge reversible capacity of 600 mAh g⁻¹ at current density of 160 mA g⁻¹ [2]. The prepared commodities indicate a distinctive nanostructure, a huge BET surface area of 274.5 m² g⁻¹, and high chemical purities [2]. An outstanding electrochemical performance is shown by the SnO₂–TiO₂@graphene composites, and the discharge capacity can arrive at high as 1276 mAh g⁻¹ after 200 cycles at the current density 200 mA g⁻¹ [2]. It is still maintained the huge capacity of 611 mAh g⁻¹ at an ultra-high current density of 2000 mA g⁻¹, when utilized as an anode for Li-ion batteries [2].

The ionic and electronic electrical conductivity of TiO₂ (anatase) is comparatively inferior, leading to the low electronic transfer and ion diffusion efficiency, which might severely decline the electrochemical properties for Li-ion batteries as a semiconductor material [3]. Various carbon-added TiO₂ composites [62–65] were indicated and employed as the anode materials of Li-ion batteries, and those carbon-added composites did display an enhanced cycle retention and rate performance; this retention demonstrated that the addition of carbon actually fosters the electrical conductivity of the entire architecture [3]. Carbon can safeguard TiO₂ from the direct contact with electrolyte; this electrolyte additional enhances the structure resistance to electrode material invalidation and pulverization [3]. Molybdenum disulphide (MoS₂), characteristic layered transition metal dichalcogenides (TMDs), has aroused considerable attention as a fruitful electrode material because of its high theoretical specific capacity and distinctive 2D layered structure where hexagonal layers of Mo are stuck in two S layers and held together by strong covalent forces, whilst the MoS₂ lamella is bonded by weak van der Waals relationships [3, 66]. Once assessed as the anode material for Li-ion batteries, the bulk MoS₂ might suffer tremendous volume expansion, which results in unanticipated pulverization and serious systemic deformation, which triggers a fairly meager cycling performance, whilst the few-layer MoS₂ configuration can keep the few-layer MoS₂’s original structure and become more stable during the discharge/charge cycles because of the ultra-thin 2D flexible nanostructure [3]. Apart from, few-layer MoS₂ nanosheets enhance a fast insertion/extraction of lithium ions and provide more active sites to enhance the specific capacity [3]. Once assessed as the anode material of lithium-ion batteries, the synthesized MoS₂-C@TiO₂ nano-composites display excellent cyclic performance and high specific capacity [3].
Based on transition metal oxides (TMOs) including TiO$_2$ [67], ZnO [68], CuO [69], Fe$_3$O$_4$ [70], NiO [71], CoO$_x$ [72–75] as anode materials for Li-ion batteries, and MnO [76], has made considerable progress among the wide range of efforts [4]. Co$_3$O$_4$ materials with multiple structures have been efficiently prepared, including lamellar [77, 78], nanorods [79], hollow spheres [80], nanoparticles [81, 82], and cubes [4, 83]. High lithium storage Co$_3$O$_4$ electrodes could be obtained by the indicators of designing hollow structures [4]. There is still a challenge to enhance the electric conductivity and agglomeration issue of Co$_3$O$_4$, which are the contextual factors impeding the development of Co$_3$O$_4$ electrodes for use in Li-ion batteries [4]. Carbonaceous materials have functioned as the most optimum conductive materials to enhance the electric conductivity of Li-ion batteries’ electrodes [4]. Two-dimensional (2D) graphene (GR) with an excellent electric conductivity, systemic flexibility [84], and rich surface area, is another influential carbon material [4]. A hybrid of these two types of materials which formed a new 3-D (3D) layered structure is the most efficient technique in order to harness the advantages of the 1D CNTs and 2D GR [4]. The 3D graphene/carbon nanotubes (GR/CNTs) network can not just maintain the excellent properties of CNTs and GR though enhance the inferior electric conductivity between graphene sheets [4, 85]. Co$_3$O$_4$ hollow microsphere/graphene/carbon nanotube (Co$_3$O$_4$/GR/CNT) flexible film is prepared through a two-stage technique; this technique comprises a subsequent thermal decrease process and a straightforward filtration route [4]. That the film electrode showed better lithium storage capacities in rate and cycling performances than hollow Co$_3$O$_4$ materials is revealed by the results [4].

Numerous researches on CuO/graphene composites utilized as Li-ion batteries anode have been indicated; for instance, Rai and others [86] have synthesized CuO/rGO nanocomposite through a spex-milling technique [5]. The first discharge capacity of 1043.3 mAh g$^{-1}$ had been delivered by the CuO/rGO composite, and the charge capacity can be maintained at 516.4 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 45 cycles at 0.1 mA cm$^{-2}$ [5]. Enhanced anodic performance, which is compared to the pure CuO nanoparticles, had been shown by this CuO/rGO composite [5]. A novel kind of CuO nanosheets/rGO composite paper, which revealed better cyclic retention than that of the pure CuO nanosheets had been indicated by Liu and others [5, 87]. Improved electrochemical performance than pure CuO had been demonstrated by the composites [5]. Porous CuO nanorods/rGO had been synthesized by Zhang and others [88] composite through hydrothermal reaction [5]. Improved electrochemical properties than the pristine CuO nanorods were shown by the composite electrode [5]. A facile refluxing approach had been utilized to synthesize ultra-short rice-like CuO-NRs/rGO composite [5]. Cu$^{2+}$ ions absorbed into Cu(OH)$_2$ and then rapidly dehydrated into CuO-NRs under high temperature, with homogeneous distribution on the rGO nanosheets after the addition of NaOH [5]. The as-prepared CuO-NRs/rGO composite anode indicates enhanced electrochemical performance in Li-ion batteries due to the synergetic effect between the high electrical conductivity of rGO nanosheets and the well-dispersed CuO-NRs [5]. The rGO nanosheets offer a substrate for the anchoring of CuO-NRs and an electrical
network to preserve the electrical contacts between the active material and current collector [5]. A huge reversible capacity, satisfactory rate property of CuO-NRs/rGO composite, and advantageous cyclic performance, could be attained [5]. Throughout the overcharge process, the current marketed graphite anode with a low operating voltage versus Li/Li⁺, which results in the generation of lithium dendrite, leading to serious safety issue (Zhou and others [89]), [6]. The development of a practical TiO₂ material for commercialization is still restricted because of its low theoretical capacity (336 mAh g⁻¹), inferior electric conductivity (≈10⁻¹³ S cm⁻¹), and low lithium diffusion coefficient (≈10⁻⁹ to 10⁻¹³ cm² s⁻¹) (Wagemaker and others [90]; Kamata and others [91]), [6]. It is still a considerable challenge to employ TiO₂ nanostructures as anode in Li-ion batteries to settle the instinct low electronic electrical conductivity (Chu and others [92]) and the aggregation issue [6]. Owing to the high electrical conductivity of carbonaceous materials, considerable efforts have been made to construct multiple TiO₂/C nanostructures, the aggregation of TiO₂ nanostructures is reasonably well tackled and in which carbon serves as conceptual framework to foster the electron transport ability [6]. The electrical conductivity of carbon matrix is still inadequate due to the low pyrolysis temperature, which substantially affects the electric and reactivity transfer ability and consequently, the lithium storage capacity even though enhanced electrochemical properties of TiO₂/C nano-composites have been shown [6]. Carbon, which is Dual-doped, can drastically enhance the electric conductivity performance and the lithium storage performance because of the greater electronegativity and the systemic defects (Wang and others [93, 94]; Xing and others [95]; Zhuang and others [96]), [6]. The incorporation of heteroatoms in carbon matrix and the rational design of TiO₂/C nano-composites are both of considerable significant for obtaining high electrochemical property as anode in Li-ion batteries [6]. Nano-TiO₂ anchored on N/S dual-doped carbon conceptual framework (NSC@TiO₂) had been accomplished through a facile technique as high performance anode material for Li-ion batteries [6].

Co₃O₄ had been a fascinating Li-ion batteries’ anode material due to its high theoretical specific capacity (890 mAh g⁻¹), low cost, eco-friendliness, and relative abundance, among multiple TMOs [7]. The extensive application of Co₃O₄-based anodes had been restricted because of its tremendous volume expansion effect in the process of charge/discharge [7]. An efficient strategy had been to fabricate mesoporous Co₃O₄-based nanomaterials as potential electrode materials to solve the issue [7]. The mesoporous Co₃O₄-based nanomaterials normally showed satisfactory performance because of some distinctive mesoporous Co₃O₄-based nanomaterials’ huge specific surface area, a huge number of holes efficiently impeding the systemic disintegration and potential hazards triggered by volume expansion in the process of charge/discharge, and rapid mass transfer between the electrolyte and the active material [7]. At a current density of 0.1, a high reversible capacity of 1067 mAh had been delivered by Cluster-like Co₃O₄ g⁻¹ Ah g⁻¹ after 100 cycles [7, 97]. Upon 30 cycles at a current density of 0.1 Ah g⁻¹ [98], a stable specific discharge/charge capacity of 765 and 749 mAh g⁻¹ had been shown by
Mesoporous Co$_3$O$_4$ microdisks [7]. The designation and synthesis of mesoporous Co$_3$O$_4$-based nanomaterials owning special distribution of particle and pore sizes were still quite required for additional amelioration of performance [7]. A novel mesoporous dandelion-like Co$_3$O$_4$ nanomaterial had been synthesized [7]. “The as-prepared dandelion-like mesoporous Co$_3$O$_4$ consisted of well-distributed nanoneedles which were about 50 nm in width and about 5 $\mu$m in length” [7]. The as-prepared Co$_3$O$_4$ mesoporous dandelion-like Co$_3$O$_4$ nanomaterial reveals superior electrochemical performance of Li-ion batteries when assessed as anode materials [7].

Transition metal oxides (TMOs), including Co$_3$O$_4$ [99], MnO$_2$ [100], V$_2$O$_5$ [101], and Fe$_3$O$_4$ [102], have been researched as fruitful anode materials for Li-ion batteries because of natural relative abundance [103, 104] and their high theoretical capacities [8]. MCo$_2$O$_4$ (M = Ni, Zn, Fe, Mn) have been commonly used as anode materials to substitute graphite, which owes to their high theoretical capacities [105–108], as a kind of ternary TMOs [8]. More substantially, high specific capacity, which is usually two times greater than that of traditional graphite-based materials is shown by CuCo$_2$O$_4$ [8]. “Yuan’s group [109] synthesized CuCo$_2$O$_4$, the discharge capacity of which still remained 740 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.1 C (1 C = 1000 mA g$^{-1}$) after 50 cycles” [8]. In contrast with the same-sized solid nanomaterials, porous hollow spheres can offer huge active area, abundant buffer space, and short ion diffusion pathways, to ameliorate the volume change during repeated Li$^+$ insertion/extraction mechanisms; these mechanisms can efficiently foster the electrochemical reaction [8, 110, 111]. A facile and general hydrothermal technique to synthesize porous CuCo$_2$O$_4$ hollow spheres (PHS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$) is indicated by us without employing any templates [8]. The crucial step is one-pot to form porous CuCo$_2$O$_4$ hollow precursor spheres [8]. The porous CuCo$_2$O$_4$ hollow precursor spheres reshape into well-retained PHS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$ via a thermal annealing process in air [8]. Full cells were assembled employing the as-prepared PHS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$ and LiCoO$_2$ as the cathode as the anode; this anode indicate a comparatively high capacity of 660 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 50 cycles [8].

A critical factor for overall electrochemical performance; huge pore volumes, the porous structure of carbon material with high surface zones, and homogeneous pore sizes normally display greater lithiation capability and better cycling stability, which can shorten the Li$^+$ ions transport path, accommodate the huge volume change, improve the electrode/electrolyte interface, and decide the contact between electrode and electrolyte solution, and enhance the interfacial lithium ion diffusion [112, 113] is the porosity of electrode materials [9]. The carbon material with spherical structure have been shown to be competent for employing as anode materials for Li-ion batteries, since spherical materials enjoy a high packing density, a low surface to maximal systemic stability, volume ratio, and ease to preparing electrode films [9, 114]. Developing new, which is carbon-based anode materials with porous and spherical structure as the host of the lithium insertion and transport, is imperative to enhance the performance of Li-ion batteries [9]. Studying a sustainable and cheap synthetic technique to prepare micropores spherical structure of carbon sphere as anode material for Li-ion batteries will enormously
enhanced lithium ion storage, which is crucial to the structure design and modifier of carbon anode material application in Li-ion batteries in the future [9]. We report a carbon microsphere with highly prepared micropores by green and straightforward technique, which had been utilized to anode material of Li-ion batteries and indicate high discharge capacity and long cycle life at various current density in this work [9]. NCM and the RF-C were utilized to anode materials of Li-ion batteries, respectively, compared with RF-C; the lithium-ion storage capacity of NCM had been enormously enhanced because of their microporous structure; this structure indicates a high discharge capacity and excellent cycle performance at various current [9].

Fe3O4 has been viewed as an advanced alternative anode material for Li-ion batteries because of low cost and its high theoretical capacity among all the reports for MxOy [10]. There are many reports on that the quantum dots display enhanced electrochemical performance [10, 115]. The distinctive quantum dots have multiple merits for excellent cycling stability and high-rate capability in terms of electronic/ionic electrical conductivity, volume effect, specific surface area, and grain boundary defects [10, 116]. Much work till date has revolved around that the quantum dots dispersed on graphene display enhanced electrochemical performance [10]. Highly distributed Fe3O4 quantum dots on commercially readily available graphite nanoplates, which revealed high-rate capability (530 mAh g⁻¹ at 5 A g⁻¹) including a high cycling performance (960 mAh g⁻¹ at 200 mA g⁻¹ after 147 cycles) had been efficiently prepared by Su and others [10, 116]. The ultrafine Fe3O4 quantum dots on hybrid carbon nanosheets indicated by Liu showed an enhanced electrochemical performance [10, 117]. There are handful reports about combining 3D graphene aerogel and 0D quantum dots, the distinctive structure shown the efficacy of the synergetic effect between 3D GA to the lithium storage properties and the 0D Fe3O4 quantum dots [10]. It is a particular challenge to build a facile technique to prepare single-phase Fe3O4 quantum dots reasonably well dispersed on graphene foam matrix [10]. Fe3O4 quantum dots/graphene composite showed cycling stability (312 mAh g⁻¹ after 200 cycles at 50 mA g⁻¹) [118] and satisfactory sodium storage capacity (525 mAh g⁻¹ at 30 mA g⁻¹) in our group [10]. Benefitting from the Fe3O4 quantum size of 2–5 nm, the obtained Fe3O4 QDs/GA performs satisfactory behaviour properties on cyclic stability and rate capability [10].

Decades, transition metal oxides (TMOs) have been extensively examined as fruitful anodes for Li-ion batteries due to low cost and their high theoretical capacities [11]. Much attention has been paid to Fe-based ternary metal oxides as fruitful anodes for Li-ion batteries to enhance their cycleability [11]. It is anticipated that Fe-based ternary metal oxides as fruitful anodes for Li-ion batteries can efficiently circumvent the shortcomings of pure iron oxide anode; then bigger reversible capacity, better rate performance, and better cycleability, could be accomplished by the useful combination of various metal species (Yuan and others [119]), [11]. The use of ZnFe2O4 as anodes in Li-ion batteries for the first time (Li and others [120]) had been indicated by Li and others, and the initial reversible capacity had been 556 mAh g⁻¹ and 78% of the capacity (434 mAh g⁻¹) had been
still preserved after 100 cycles [11]. An efficient way to enhance rate performance and the battery cycling by both improving the nanomaterial surface electronic electrical conductivity and minimizing the electrode/electrolyte interfacial side reaction (Zhang and others [121]; Lee and others [122]) is surface coating on TMO nanoparticles [11]. A new-generation carbon material, which not just possesses high electrical conductivity and the high surface area though can serve as a reliable matrix to load multiple metal oxides is Graphene [11]. It is supposed that the 3D network graphene composites as anode material can efficiently ameliorate the aggregation of metal oxides [11]. The enhancement of electrochemical performances could be attributable to the synergetic role of graphene and homogeneous carbon layer, which can hinder the volume expansion, enhance the electron transfer of the composites, and deter the pulverization/aggregation upon prolonged cycling [11].

In the variety 670–893 mAh g$^{-1}$ have been indicated (Xiong and others [123]; Qi and others [124]; Huang and others [125]), CoO has received particular attention because of specific capacities and its high theoretical capacity (716 mAh g$^{-1}$) [12]. Numerous efforts were made toward the synthesis of CoO that comprises octahedral nanocages (Guan and others [126]) and nanodisks (Sun and others [127, 128]) with enhanced capacities of 893 and 1118 mAh g$^{-1}$, respectively since morphologically tailored nanostructured materials can provide distinctive properties [12]. Superior performance with specific capacities of 1592 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 50 mA g$^{-1}$ (Peng and others [129]) and ~1018 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 500 mA g$^{-1}$ (Sun and others [127, 128]) is demonstrated by CoO-graphene composites [12]. Zhou and others [130] have indicated specific capacity of 2223 F g$^{-1}$ at a current density of 1 mA cm$^{-2}$ from 3D CoO@polypyrrole nanowires (in 3 M NaOH electrolyte), while Wang and others [131] have detected a high specific capacity of 3282.2 F g$^{-1}$ at 1 mA cm$^{-2}$ (in 6 M KOH electrolyte) for a hybrid composite of conductive carbon and CoO [12]. Some researches are concentrated on mixed metal oxide composites including CoO@NiO and specific capacities in the variety of 145–840 F g$^{-1}$ can be obtained (Gao and others [132]; Yang and others [133]) in order to solve the electrical conductivity issue of CoO and enhance capacitance [12]. Based on carbon-based composite materials, although gives rise to an enhancement of gravimetric capacitance of metal oxide supercapacitors, normally results in lower areal capacitance because of high volume to mass ratio of carbon (e.g., CNT, graphene, etc.) [12]. That by synthesizing 1D materials with useful morphology, high capacitance values could be derived from CoO (1167 F g$^{-1}$ after 10,000 cycles at 5 A g$^{-1}$ and areal capacitance of 728 mF cm$^{-2}$) without the need to form with carbon or other metal oxides any composite and hence, enhancing both gravimetric and volumetric capacitance is demonstrated here by us [12].

Porous carbon materials have been devised as a fruitful electrode material for lithium batteries because of physicochemical properties [134–138] and the distinctive systemic elements among all carbon-based materials [13]. Template technique and activation technique were usually introduced to synthesize high surface area porous carbon materials [13, 139–141]. Lithium batteries delivered the electrochemical performance with specific charge capacities of 445 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.1 C
and 370 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 1 C [142] had been material-based by the carbon [13]. Porous carbon particles based on peanut shells, which shown reversible capacity of 480 mAh g\(^{-1}\) with high columbic efficiency of 98.9% after 20 cycles [143] were prepared by Cao and others [13]. One practical approach to additional enhance the electrochemical performance of the porous carbon-based anode is by controlling structure [46, 144–146] and morphology [13]. That the obtained porous carbon reaches the high reversible capacity of 660 mAh g\(^{-1}\) after 70 cycles at a current density of 100 mA g\(^{-1}\) [147] had been shown by Guo and others [13]. Nanostructured porous carbon materials with structure and characteristic morphology shown the enhanced electrochemical properties [13, 148–150]. The FPCMs highlight rate performance (378 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 1 A g\(^{-1}\)) and the optimal cycle capacity (643 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 100 mA g\(^{-1}\)) whilst employing as anode materials of lithium batteries [13]. The link between morphology and structure of porous carbon and electrochemical performance of lithium batteries had been examined [13]. Possibilities of enhancing the lithium storage capacity of porous carbon materials by controlling both morphology and structure are provided by the results [13].

A wide range of materials have been exploited as anode materials for Li-ion batteries in the past decades, including silicon-based [151–153] or tin-based [154–156] materials, and transition-metal oxides [157–159]; these decades have ultra-high theoretical capacity [14]. Silver is an attractive option for anode materials, due to its comparatively high specific capacity; this capacity is attributable to the formation of numerous Ag–Li alloys (up to AgLi\(_{12}\)) within a quite low voltage variety (0.25–0 V) [14, 160]. A common matrix for silver is carbon [14]. Shilpa and others utilized hollow carbon nanofibres as a buffer matrix and enmeshed silver nanoparticles in them via the coaxial electrospinning technique [14, 161]. Metal organic approaches (MOFs) have been attracting increased attention as carbon sources for anode materials because multiple kinds of MOF precursors can consequence in deduced carbon with allow innate doping of heteroatoms [162–164] and a homogeneous, controllable, porous structure [14]. A cage-like carbon/nano-Si composite as anode materials by the template technique to incorporate Si nanoparticles into ZIF-8 had been prepared by Song and others [14]. Porous nitrogen-doped carbon (PNCs@Gr) via the pyrolysis of zeolitic imidazolate conceptual framework nanoparticles grown in situ on GO (ZIF-8@GO), which showed outstanding electrochemical performance among carbonaceous materials utilized as anode materials [165], a sandwich-like had been fabricated by Xie and others, graphene-based [14]. Carbon, which is ZIF-8-derived, had been utilized by us as a matrix for silver nanoparticles (Ag nanoparticles); these nanoparticles can offer not just rigid matrices with nanopores, though also a comparatively high nitrogen content [14]. Once utilized as the anode material for the lithium ion battery, the Ag-NPC revealed excellent electrochemical performance over bare NPC; this NPC had been attributable to the carbon matrix and the synergetic effect of Ag nanoparticles [14].

Several carbon-doped anode materials with multiple structures have been devised to improve the electric conductivity [166–170] and to ameliorate tremendous volume variability during the process of Li\(^+\) insertion/extraction in recent
decades [15]. Since they are quite environment-friendly and renewable, though offer a novel approach to prepare anode materials with distinctive nanostructures for improving performances [171–176], sustainability could be not just maintained by such materials [15]. Upon 60 cycles at the current density of 0.2 and 2 A g⁻¹, which had been considerably greater than the theoretical capacity of graphite (372 mAh g⁻¹), the lithium storage capacity of MnO/C nano-composites showed 610 and 350 mAh g⁻¹ [15]. Through the approach of biotemplating method, which is based on Zhang, microalgae and others, prepared MnO/C nano-composites; these nano-composites the enhanced lithium storage performance may be attributed to the porous hollow microsphere architecture [177] and released a relative high capacity of 700 at 100 mA g⁻¹ after 50 cycles [15]. Through utilizing bacillus subtilis as templates, Kim and others synthesized Co₃O₄ nanorods with porous hollow nanostructure and it revealed high reversible capacity of 903 mAh g⁻¹ after 20 cycles under the current density of 240 mA g⁻¹ [15, 178]. A cheap and environment-friendly approach to prepare graphene (G)-Co/CoO shaddock, which is peel-derived carbon foam (SPDCF) hybrid as anode materials for Li-ion batteries, had been devised by us [15]. The carbonized porous shaddock peels can act as the supporting skeleton to accommodate the mechanical strain and keep elastic for Li⁺ insertion/extraction, which might enhance the cycle stability of the G-Co/CoO SPDCF substantially [15]. The devised approach to prepare the G-Co/CoO SPDCF with nanoflakes nanostructure based upon biological materials could be extended to the synthesis of other comparable materials for Li-ion batteries, supercapacitor, catalysis, etc. [15].

Nickel oxide (NiO) as an alternative anode material for Li-ion batteries has been extensively researched because of its high theoretical capacity (718 mAh g⁻¹), non-toxicity and low cost [16]. Design and synthesis of nanoscaled NiO with distinctive structure, e.g., porous and hollow structures, in which free space can accommodate enhance Li-ion diffusion and the tremendous volume change including swiftly throughout the whole electrode during the lithiation/delithiation process is one efficient approach [16]. Owing to the distinctive porous architecture, enhanced electrochemical performance with good cycleability and high lithium storage capacity is shown by the porous NiO hollow microspheres [16]. Nanosphere electrode delivers a high capacity of 393 mAh g⁻¹ after 50 cycles of charge-discharge at a rate of 0.3 C are hollowed by the NiO [16]. The satisfactory electrochemical behaviour of the NiO electrode, which is attributed to the nano-size effect coupled with the hollow void space of NiO nanospheres that can accommodate the volume transformations occurring during the conversion reactions and enhance faster Li-ion intercalation/deintercalation kinetics, is noted by they [16]. Previous studies have clearly suggested that controlled synthesis of NiO anode materials with porous hollow structures for Li-ion batteries had been the pursuing aim [16]. The controlled and facile synthesis of porous hollow NiO electrode materials based on nanoscaled Ni-MOF still encounters many issues and might have considerable interest in the field of materials science [16]. We report on synthesis of porous NiO hollow quasi-nanospheres employing a MOF as both the precursor and the self-sacrificing template [16]. The NiO electrode prepared from
the porous NiO hollow quasi-nanospheres displays high reversible capacity, rate performance and satisfactory cycling stability when assessed as an anode material for Li-ion batteries [16].

The specific energy of traditional Li-ion batteries is not sufficient for these applications because of the restricted specific capacity of the traditional graphite anode (372 mAh g$^{-1}$) [17]. Exploration of novel anode materials with greater capacity is one of the main research directions for Li-ion batteries (Poizot and others [179]; Ji and others [109]; Wang and others [180]; Manthiram and others [181]; Cheng and others [182]), [17]. Transition metal carbonates (TMCs) have been hot research concentrates in recent decades because of their facile synthesis, satisfactory electrochemical durabilities (Zhao and others [183]) and high specific capacities as a novel sort of readily available anode lithium storage materials [17]. That porous ZnCO$_3$ nanoparticles (NPs) revealed an initial capacity of satisfactory rate ability and 735 mAh g$^{-1}$ had been indicated by Zhang and others [17, 184]. There are handful reports about multi-metal carbonates utilized as anode materials for Li-ion batteries till now [17]. The TMCs could be as precursors of the synthesis of transition metal oxides (TMOs); to the optimal of our knowledge, the TMOs are emerging as fruitful anode materials because of their high capacities usually two or three times greater than those of traditional graphite-based electrodes (Poizot and others [179]; Reddy and others [185]), [17]. TMOs, Co$_3$O$_4$ indicates comparatively high capacity and is regarded as most potential candidate for Li-ion batteries (Wu and others [186]), [17]. Due to its satisfactory electronic electrical conductivity, easy electrolyte penetration (Cui and others [187]; Wei and others [188]) and low diffusion resistance to protons/cations, TMOs, ZnCo$_2$O$_4$ is regarded as one of the most fruitful electrode materials for Li-ion batteries application [17]. The as-prepared ZCO and ZCCO microspheres display satisfactory electrochemical performance as anode materials for LIB applications, suggesting that the electrochemical properties of ZCO might be linked to the electrochemical performance of ZCCO [17].

Owing to theoretical capacities [189] (>600 mAh g$^{-1}$) and the high natural relative abundance, metal oxides (Co$_3$O$_4$ [190], Mn$_2$O$_3$ [191], ZnO [192], SnO$_2$ [193], NiO [194]), are supposed to be the possible anode candidates for high-performance Li-ion batteries [18]. Zn$_2$SnO$_4$ (ZTO) retains distinctive properties of high theoretical irreversible capacity of 1231 mAh g$^{-1}$, a wide band disparity of 3.6 eV and superior electron mobility of 10–15 cm$^2$ V$^{-1}$ s$^{-1}$ [18]. Upon 200 cycles at 100 mA g$^{-1}$, where monodispersed SnO$_2$ nanoparticles existed within 3D linked carbon networks, by dexterously employing the porous structures and adsorption properties of MOFs [195], SnO$_2$@CNT had been devised by Wang and others with a reversible capacity of 880 mAh g$^{-1}$ [18]. A two-step calcining process to efficiently synthesize Sn@graphene-based nanosheets integrating of optimized nitrogen species had been devised by Zhong and others, and this anode delivered the discharge capacity of 890 mAh g$^{-1}$ after continuous tests from 0.1 to 1 A$^{-1}$ cycle at 100 mA g$^{-1}$ [18, 196]. A greater capacity of 520 mAh, which is compared g$^{-1}$ with the SnO$_2$ nanoparticles failing totally after 100 cycles [197], had been shown by a SnO$_2$–graphene nanocomposite [18]. Upon 50 cycles, the RGO/C/
ZnO anode materials showed the reversible capacity of 600 mAh g$^{-1}$, and this value had been much more than bare ZnO aggregates [18, 198]. Graphene-MWCNT demonstrates a specific capacity of 768 mAh g$^{-1}$ at the current density of 100 mA g$^{-1}$ after 100 cycles, which is 2.5 times superior to that of pure graphene [18, 199]. At the current density of 100 mA g$^{-1}$, Ge/RGO establishes a specific capacity of 863.8 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 100 cycles, though displays an inferior cycle life performance compared with Ge/RGO/CNT [200] without adding CNT [18].

A restricted theory capacity of 372 mAh g$^{-1}$ [173, 201, 202], which substantially restricted the additional development had been demonstrated by Li-ion batteries with the commercial graphite as the anode material [20]. ZnO is a fascinating Li-ion batteries’ anode material among multiple anode materials, for its high theoretical capacity of 978 mAh g$^{-1}$ [20, 203]. Recent work [204] synthesized the ZnO/graphene composites and utilized to prepare Li-ion batteries anode, which indicates a striking specific capacity of 870 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 100 cycles at the current density of 1 A g$^{-1}$ and 713 mAh g$^{-1}$ after the sequential 100 cycles at the current density of 2 A g$^{-1}$ [20]. On the surface of ZnO nanoparticles with an mean diameter of $\sim$50 nm [205], which indicates specific capacity of $\sim$975 mAh g$^{-1}$ at the current density of 40 mA g$^{-1}$, an amorphous coating of carbon had been created [20]. Sucrose had been utilized as carbon precursor grants to improve the electrochemical performance of ZnO [206], displaying an initial discharge capacity of 1440 mAh g$^{-1}$ with a reversible (charge) capacity of 1050 mAh g$^{-1}$ at the current density of 50 mA g$^{-1}$ [20]. ZIF-8 nanocrystals were pyrolyzed to prepare the anode material of Li-ion batteries demonstrating discharge capacity of 600 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 50 cycles [20, 207]. That structure, which is dispersed not just reasonably well nano-ZnO though also enhanced the capacity of ZIF-8 [20]. Spherical ZnO@C nano-composites is poroused by the hybrid as anode materials for Li-ion batteries possessed superior electrochemical properties, including high specific capacity, fine cycle performance, and satisfactory rate capability; these properties have been validated in previous report [20, 208–212].

Rechargeable lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) have been intensively studied to satisfy the expanding power-supply requirements for a wide range of applications in mobile and portable communication tools, electric/hybrid vehicles due to the high energy density, durable power output [213–216], and stable cycle life [21]. Titanium dioxide (TiO$_2$) has been acknowledged as an alternative material to substitute the graphite electrodes in lithium batteries because of its high safety performance, low volume change, eco-friendliness [217, 218], and natural relative abundance [21]. Through the inferior Li ions and the aggregation tendency nanoparticles, electron transport, and the inherent low electrical conductivity, the practical electrochemical performance is still restricted [21]. It is an efficient strategy to improve the electrochemical performance by controlling the unidimensional morphologies, including nanofibres, nanowires, and nanotubes; these morphologies have the huge surface to volume ratio, excellent ion and electron electrical conductivity [219–221], and high surface area [21]. Low electronic electrical conductivity and the slow lithium-ion diffusion are still the principal obstacles for its practical application [21, 222]. Graphene (G) has aroused intensive
attention due to its superior mechanical, electrical, chemical, and thermal properties and is regarded as an optimal support for metal oxides (MO) as lithium ion battery electrodes [223–226] as is known to all [21]. Some literatures have been indicated on graphene/TiO$_2$ composite materials with excellent electrochemical performance as anodes for lithium-ion batteries because of the influential synergetic impacts [21, 227–229]. Upon the decrease of graphene oxide, the G/TiO$_2$ composite nanofibres were finally obtained and utilized as an anode for lithium batteries with excellent high rate performance and the excellent rechargeable stability [21].

Transition metal cobalt-based compounds (Co(OH)$_2$, Co$_3$O$_4$, CoN, CoS, CoP), etc. NiCo$_2$O$_4$, are an crucial class of fruitful materials due to their high theoretical capacity, adequate cycleability [230–236] and rich redox reaction among the wide range of anode materials examined [22]. The redox mechanism of the cobalt-based compounds versus lithium is based upon conversion reactions rather than intercalation reactions unlike traditional carbon negative electrodes [22]. The low electronic electrical conductivity of most of cobalt-based compounds is another inherent drawback [22]. Several indicators have been taken to ameliorate the two difficulties by designing nanostructured cobalt-based electrodes with heterogeneous morphologies (including nanoparticles [233], nanowires (NWs) [123], hollow spheres [237], nanoboxes [238], nanorods [239], nanosheets [240] and nanoplates [241], etc.) or by preparing them on high electric conductivity substrates (including graphene [242, 243], lowered graphene oxide [244, 245], carbon cloth [246], nitrogen-doped carbon nanotubes [247] and Ni foam [248], etc.) [22]. It is the fact that the conversion reaction-based electrodes exhibit low initial columbic efficiency because of the incomplete conversion reaction, the irreversible stage transitions and the irreversible lithium deterioration, which is based on the formation of a solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) layer [22, 186, 230]. There is a need for reviewing the recent progress in multiple cobalt-based compounds as anode materials [22]. That review focuses on the synthetic methodologies and the nanostructures of cobalt-based compounds and their corresponding performances in Li-ion batteries, and expects to give readers the guideline on how to circumvent the issues of huge volume change and inferior electric conductivity for these cobalt-based compounds [22].

Commercial anodes for Li-ion batteries are still graphite-based materials their restricted specific capacities are not sufficient for greater energy density with the rapid development of the modern society, and whose theoretical capacity is as low as 372 mAh g$^{-1}$ [23]. Novel anode materials with greater capacity for LIB applications (Huang and others [249]; Manthiram and others [181]; Wang and others [180]; Ji and others [109]; Cheng and others [182]) must be examined by us [23]. That special S–Mo–S layered structure is favourable for Li-ion insertion/extraction during the discharge/charge process, whilst the previous reports show that MoS$_2$ has many drawbacks (Xie and others [250]; Liao and others [251]), [23]. To solve this issue, the most efficient one is to combine MoS$_2$ with materials which have satisfactory electrical conductivity, and fairly plenty of tactics are put forth [23]. Some conductive metals including Cu, Sn, and Co, are doped in MoS$_2$ to help engender rapid electron transport and enhance the electrical conductivity of active
A high theoretical capacity of 991 mAh g$^{-1}$ is possessed by metallic tin (Sn) and has been regarded as the most fruitful anode materials for high-performance Li-ion batteries (Hou and others [252]), [23]. Previous studies have discovered lately that MoS$_2$ doped with Sn can substantially enhance the cycling performance during the lithiation/delithiation process (Li and others [253]), [23]. Once evaluated as anode material for Li-ion batteries, all the as-prepared Sn/MoS$_2$ composites display both greater reversible capacity and better cycling performance, which is compared with the pure MoS$_2$ [23]. That the doping of metal Sn can substantially enhance the electrochemical properties of MoS$_2$ is revealed by the results [23].

There has been a greater requirement for lithium-ion batteries about energy density, the safety of the electrode materials [254, 255], and rate performance, with the development of multiple electronic mobile tools and the hybrid electric vehicles [24]. Graphite, as a prevailing commercial anode material for lithium-ion batteries, delivers a gravimetric capacity of 372 mAh g$^{-1}$ and a volumetric capacity of 840 mAh cm$^{-3}$, much from meeting the increased requirement of consumers [24, 256]. Bismuth’s layered crystal structure is facile to Li$^+$ insertion/extraction during delithiation and lithiation process, making bismuth readily available as an anode material for lithium-ion batteries [24, 257–260]. The astonishing volume transformations, which gives rise to expansion and pulverization of subsequently a serious capacity fade [261] and materials is the principal challenge of the metals and alloys directly utilized as anode materials for lithium-ion batteries [24]. With regard to the preceding accomplishments, heterogeneous graphene-based nano-composites, extensively examined as anode materials for lithium-ion batteries, have showed enhanced electrochemical performance [24, 186, 262–266]. Co-workers and Yang showed Bi@C as anode materials for sodium/lithium-ion batteries, obtaining almost similar capacities [24, 260]. Graphene, comparable to other pure carbon materials, suffers from a huge irreversible capacity and rapid capacity fade during cycling, though nitrogen-doped graphene can circumvent these demerits and present enhanced electrochemical performance than the pristine graphene, which is because of the enhanced electric conductivity, more defects, intensive electrode/electrolyte wettability, and active sites for Li$^+$ adsorption from nitrogen, which is incorporated [267–273], to the optimal of our knowledge [24]. It is quite possible to derive high performance electrode materials via combining the bismuth with the nitrogen-doped graphene [24]. We synthesized N-doped graphene/Bi nanocomposite as an anode material for lithium-ion batteries through a two-stage technique, combining the gas/liquid interface reaction with the rapid heat treatment technique [24].

The traditional graphite materials are much from being able to which additional hinder its applications in electric vehicles (EVs), fulfill the market requirement due to the inferior rate performance and its restricted theoretical capacity (372 mAh g$^{-1}$) and hybrid electric vehicles (HEVs) with the extensive application of Li-ion batteries [25]. Spinel NiCo$_2$O$_4$ has been attracted considerable attention because of its high theoretical capacity (890 mAh g$^{-1}$), low cost, eco-friendliness, abound resources [274–276], and high electronic electrical conductivity, among those of potential alternative anode materials [25]. The meager capacity retention and rate
performance of the spinel NiCo$_2$O$_4$ inhibit spinel NiCo$_2$O$_4$’s practical application [25, 277, 278]. That the NiCo$_2$O$_4$ hollow microspheres with the distinctive high and porous specific surface can offer a short path for lithium ions and electrons in comparison with bulk materials, whose microstructure can give rise to satisfactory electrical conductivity and high ion diffusion rate had been shown by coworkers and Yu [25, 279]. Urchin-like NiCo$_2$O$_4$ nanostructures [280] have been followed by annealing, suggesting satisfactory cycleability and better rate property and synthesized through a solvothermal technique, which employs hexadecyl trimethyl ammonium bromide (CTAB) as a soft template [25]. A facile microemulsion-assisted solvothermal route with the assistance of employing a mixture of cosurfactant (n-heptanol and n-heptane) as soft template and sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) to derive Ni-Co precursor, which are followed by annealing at 400 °C for 4 h to prepare urchin-like NiCo$_2$O$_4$ microspheres had been indicated by us [25]. That the NiCo$_2$O$_4$ microspheres will display better cycling stability and greater specific capacity is hoped by us [25].

The field of Li-ion batteries [281, 282] can offer a novel approach to solve the shortcomings existing in anode materials, including the huge volume change, meager cycling performance, and low electrical conductivity, by coating polymer film or the carbon layer on the surface of nanoparticles [27]. Several researches on the carbon-coated anode materials have been indicated in the scientific literature, and the reasons for the amelioration of the electrochemical performance of Li-ion batteries have been described from the point of view of the SEI film [27, 283, 284]. That the carbon coating can buffer the volume change, improve the stability of the electrode, enhance the electronic electrical conductivity, and deter the SEI layer from breaking during cycling even at a high rate is shown by all the results [27]. Choi and others coated a thin layer of polymer film efficiently on the lithium electrode surface by ultraviolet radiation technology and observed that the SEI film on lithium electrode surface with a protective film is considerably denser than that without one; the battery with a protective film has a greater discharge capacity and better cycling performance [27, 285]. On the impacts of polymer shell on the SEI film and the mechanism of how the polymer shell can enhance the electrochemical performance of Li-ion batteries and the stability of SEI films is lack of understanding, handful researches indicated even though the electrochemical performance of anode materials is can efficiently enhanced by the polymer shell [27]. The examination of the role of the polymer shell in the formation of SEI film is of paramount importance for additional amelioration of the performance of Li-ion batteries, which comprises high energy density, safety, cycle performance, and so on [27].

In voltage areas exceeded the stability window of the electrolytes, most kinds of lithium-ion batteries are operated, and they present a potential safety hazard; this hazard limits the voltage variety [28]. Through the formation of a homogenous and stable electron-insulating solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) on the anode, additional electrolyte break-down and critical degradation processes could be precluded [28]. The composition and structure of SEIs formed on the anode material, i.e., graphite, which is utilized most frequently, have previously been researched intensively [28,
Several alternative anode materials were outlined to satisfy the requirement for safety [294], which is increasing, and greater capacities [28]. It is indispensable to better comprehend SEI formation to enhance capacity retention and longevity and to maximize alloy anodes [28]. Lithium titanate (LTO) anodes still indicate serious gassing when they come into titanium oxides (TiO₂, Li₄Ti₅O₁₂) particularly with the electrolyte, which results in film formation and battery swelling on the anode surface [28]. Stable SEI layers are replied to be efficient in suppressing additional electrolyte decomposition [295] to lessen gassing of LTO-based batteries [28]. Upon the first cycle, the formation of SEI layers, which is formed on LTO and silicon anodes, had been examined by us [28]. That the overall resistance of the silicon anodes substantially declined in the second cycle, suggesting the formation of a stable SEI had been founded by us [28]. That is in contrast to the LTO anodes, where the overall resistance increasing by a factor of two under comparable conditions, implying that SEI formation would not have been full after the first cycle [28].

Through ultimately results in the inferior cycling performance and a volume increase of 300% [296], which gives rise to the pulverization of electrode material, the silicon alloy electrode, which is lithiated completely, is accompanied [29]. Carbon-based composites could be utilized as buffer matrix material to enhance the electrode cycle performance [29, 297, 298]. The decrease of electrolyte caused in the surface film formation as a solid electrolyte intermediate stage (SEI) on the anode surface [299, 300] in the case of silicon-carbon composite at lower anodic potential [29]. “The stability of the SEI film is critical to the long cycle life of the silicon-carbon anode” [29]. Some film-forming additives [301, 302] could be utilized to lessen the irreversible capacity deterioration and enhance the cycle life by changing the surface film composition [29]. The participation of additives can change at electrode surface to enhance the stability of SEI film [29]. Numbers of work have been indicated that the cycle performance of silicon anodes is increasing by introducing the FEC into the electrolyte solution [29]. The FEC can form a common SEI on the silicon electrode to restrain the occurrence of huge fissures to enhance the cycle performance [29, 303]. That surface analysis of FTIR demonstrates and silicon electrodes by XPS that an electrolyte containing LiF, LiₓSiOᵧ in the SEI, and an insoluble polymeric species, had been indicated by Nie and others [29, 304]. There is no thorough comparative investigation of the quantity of the FEC as an additive, which is utilized for silicon-carbon composite anodes [29]. A thorough investigation of the impacts of SEI composition of silicon-carbon anodes and various quantity of FEC on cycling performance is indicated by us [29].

“Part of electrolyte will decompose to form a solid electrolyte interface (SEI) film on graphite electrode during the first intercalation of lithium ions into the graphite electrode” [30]. The formation of the SEI film gives rise to an irreversible capacity deterioration of the first discharge/charge cycle of the lithium-ion batteries and capacity fading might progressively take place with the thickening of SEI film in the subsequent cycles [30, 289]. In the electrolyte, adding additives is one of the most effective techniques to affect the properties of the SEI films and then to enhance the performance of lithium-ion batteries [30, 305–309].
which is formed before the intercalation of lithium ions, is rich in inorganic ele-
ments and unstable [30]. The reduction-type additives, with greater reductive
potentials than that of the electrolyte solvents, are lowered to form an insoluble
solid film before the electrolyte solvents decomposes [30]. We indicated the use of
tea polyphenols (TP) as a reaction-type additive in electrolyte for lithium-ion bat-
teries [30]. The aim of this research had been to examine the effect and reaction
mechanism of TP employing as an electrolyte additive for lithium-ion batteries
[30]. Electrochemical impedance spectroscopic (EIS), which is one of the most
potent devices to examine electrochemical mechanisms taking place at electrode/
electrolyte interfaces [310–313], had been utilized to elaborate the film-forming
properties of graphite electrode in the TP-containing electrolyte [30]. That the
introduction of TP can efficiently enhance the capacity and cyclic stability of the
graphite electrode by forming a thin, compact and smooth SEI film and scavenging
less stable radical anions had been demonstrated by the results [30].

Tin, a comparatively inexpensive and plentiful material with high theoretical
capacity is one alternative anode material [31]. Several researches have been
concentrated on high-capacity oxide, which is Sn-based, materials such as SnO2,
their composites and SnO, particularly with carbon [31, 314, 315]. The enhanced
cycleability of the tin oxide-based materials could be described via their lithiation
 mechanism [31]. Composites with carbon-based materials [316], particularly with
graphene [317], are commonly used for enhancing the cycleability of the tin
oxide-based anodes [31]. It is required to employ high potentials (20–40 V) and
thereafter the formed tin oxide powders should be annealed in air at 700 °C for
obtaining the crystalline structure of the [318] oxide in order to derive tin oxide
under direct current conditions [31]. The use of sinusoidal alternating current can
substantially accelerate the process of tin oxide formation [31]. Pulse alternating
currents, on the other hand, offer novel opportunities for the synthesis of highly
dispersed metal oxides because of the non-equilibrium conditions of electrolysis
[31]. The rate of oxidation and dispersion of the metal under the impact of an
alternating current is greater than the rate of anodic oxidation under direct current
[31, 319]. The technique of pulsed alternating current for the synthesis of elec-
trochemically active nanomaterials had been efficiently utilized in our previous
researches [31, 320–322]. The technique of alternating current had been utilized for
the synthesis of NiO nanoparticles; these nanoparticles were evaluated as active
materials for hybrid supercapacitors [31, 322]. Under alternating pulse current as a
new strategy for the synthesis of SnO2 nanoparticles, we utilized the technique of
dispersion of tin and electrochemical oxidation [31].

Owing to its advantages including flat and low potentials (<0.25 V vs. Li+/Li),
stable cycling performance, and low expenses, graphite has been utilized as the
overwhelming vast majority of negative electrodes since the commercialization of
lithium-ion batteries [32]. Traditional carbonate-based electrolytes comprising of
ethylene carbonate (1,3-dioxa-cyclopentan-2-one, EC), lithium hexafluorophos-
phate (LiPF6), and other linear carbonate mixed solvents are usually introduced as
lithium-ion conductor between anode and cathode to match graphite-based
lithium-ion batteries [32]. Due to its high melting point, low ionic electrical
conductivity at low temperature [323], and high viscosity, utilization of EC is accompanied with numerous shortcomings to the low-temperature performance of Li-ion batteries [32]. At low temperature, which limits the power and capacity of the batteries [324–326], the SEI film, which is formed with EC, indicates low Li\(^+\) electrical conductivity [32]. Adding low melting point cosolvent is one of the most efficient methodologies to improve the low-temperature performance of the lithium-ion batteries with traditional carbonate-based electrolytes [32, 327]. Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL) previously indicated that numerous battery models employing their Gen 3 low-temperature electrolyte, which is the mixture of ester cosolvents and traditional carbonate-based electrolytes, revealed outstanding low-temperature performances [32, 328–330]. His coworkers and K. A. Smith asserted that fluorinated aliphatic carboxylate is one of the most fruitful cosolvent for low-temperature electrolyte [329] in these reports [32]. K. A. Smith and his co-workers’ results indicated that these cosolvents are contributing to the enhanced performance of batteries and engaged to formation and properties of the SEI on graphite electrode [32]. The SEI on graphite electrode in numerous traditional carbonate-based electrolytes has been researched by numerous scholars during the 1990s [32, 331–336]. Through mixing traditional carbonate-based electrolyte and the three RCOOCH\(_2\)CF\(_3\) cosolvents, three modified electrolytes are obtained, respectively [32].

In lithium-ion batteries, carbon materials of morphologies and various types are utilized as anodes, primarily because of satisfactory cycling performance [337] and their plausible theoretical capacity (372 mAh g\(^{-1}\)) [33]. Research towards a more effective material in regard to storage capacity is still on-going [33]. There is a need to come up with a more stable and cheaper anode material [33, 185]. Silicon, because of its high theoretical capacity of about 4200 mAh g\(^{-1}\) is regarded as a replacement for graphite anodes in energy storage tools [33]. That pulverization process gives rise to contact deterioration of anode materials, resulting in capacity fading [33]. The silicon oxide nanostructures were evaluated as an alternative anode material for Li-ion batteries [33, 338–341]. A high theoretical capacity of about 1965 mAh g\(^{-1}\) is shown by Silica as an anode material and is known to undergo faradaic mechanisms in the presence of lithium ions at an enough high cathodic potential [33]. A various mechanism with parallel lithium oxide creation [342] and irreversible silicate formation: Above electrochemical reactions of SiO\(_2\) could be the source of a high theoretical capacity, substantially greater than the capacity of LiC\(_6\) [341] had been devised by Guo, [33]. We revealed that under lithiation reversible, reactions took place on an anode material, which is derived from high temperature reconfiguration of sea water diatoms [33]. The evaluated material had been a composite of silica and the carbonaceous part [33]. All material from red algae had been chemically discarded and just the part, which comes from diatoms, has been utilized for anode preparation [33]. Electrochemical performance of silica anodes, of diatomic origin, has been investigated by means of electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) [33].
In contrast with nickel-hydrogen and nickel-cadmium batteries, lithium-ion battery has more advantages, including high voltage, high specific energy, security, no pollution, no memory effect, long cycle life [343] and little self-discharge rate [34]. It is difficult for graphite anode to satisfy the need of high energy storage tools [34]. Silicon is regarded as fruitful alternative anode material because of its high capacity (4200 mAh g\(^{-1}\)) [34, 344]. The research of silicon-based anode materials is primarily concentrated on increased electrical conductivity [345] and reducing volume effect [34]. The rational design of a wide range of composite electrodes, including Si/carbon [346] and Si/metal [347] composite electrodes can accommodate the serious volume expansion [34]. In environment-friendly energy storage and light-weight tools [348, 349], electronically conducting polymers are commonly used [34]. The theoretical capacity of conducting polymer ranges from roughly 100 to 140 mAh g\(^{-1}\) [350, 351], and the thin layers of these materials could be oxidized and lowered with a quite high rate [34, 352, 353]. Since the polyaniline shell accommodates the huge volume expansion and shrinkage of Si core during the extraction and lithium intercalation process, which fosters the contact of electrode materials [354], the Si/polyaniline core/shell composite anode exhibits reasonably well cycling stability [34]. The polypyrrole nanofiber is favourable for gathering and facile charge delivery, whilst the porosity of the electrode can effectively cushion the volume expansion of Si [34]. Polythiophene-coated nano-silicon (Si/PTh), which employs composite in situ oxidation polymerization technique, had been prepared by us [34]. The Si/PTh composite electrode revealed satisfactory cycling performance and high capacity [34].

Graphite is the most frequent anode material for lithium-ion batteries because of next-generation electric vehicles’ low cost, durability, and availability, though the practical capacity of graphite has a theoretical restrict of 372 mAh g\(^{-1}\) [35]. Tin in particular has a theoretical capacity of 994 mAh g\(^{-1}\) and has been examined as one of the most fruitful prospective next-generation anode materials [35, 355]. The research and development of electrodeposited tin materials have been the principal focus since tin layers could be formed on copper current collectors by plating [35]. The dealloying and alloying reactions consequence in a tremendous volume change and eventual pulverization of the active tin material, leading to isolation of the tin from the copper current collector during charge-discharge cycling, which generates inferior cycleability [35]. Additionally improvements of both the practical specific capacity and the cycleability of tin-based anodes, including the development of practical fabrication mechanisms, are still needed [35]. Li and others have indicated that a Sn/CNTs composite film, which electrodeposition displays formed, enhanced first charge and discharge capacities compared with a tin film, even though the capacity decreases with increased cycle number [35, 356]. Through fibrous objects including the CNTs might potentially be efficient, an anode structure in which the adhesion strength between the copper layer and the tin layer are bolstered in order to improve the cycleability of tin active material layers [35]. A CNT-reinforced noble tin anode structure in which the CNTs fasten the copper underlayer and the tin active material layer had been generated employing a plating method, and the electrochemical attributes of the resulting noble anode were assessed [35].
Due to its outstanding capacity performance, excellent safety performance, and cost advantage, the requirement for lithium-ion batteries with power density and a high energy density in electric vehicle (EVs) and hybrid electric vehicle (HEVs) is roaring up [36]. Much attention has been paid on the search for high capacity, safe, and price-competitive, electrode materials [357–360] since the holistic advantage of lithium-ion batteries primarily rests on its electrode materials [36]. The studies on anode materials are centred whilst the examination on cathode materials focuses on Li–M–O (M = Co, Ni, Mn), LiMPO₄ (M = Co, Fe), and ASP materials [361–366], etc. on carbon materials, alloy materials and transition-metal oxides, in recent decades [36]. The spinel LiMn₂O₄, as lithium-ion battery cathode material, has difficulties including serious capacity decay and meager cycling, particularly at temperature [367–370], which is elevated [36]. The principal approach for the novel stable LiMn₂O₄ materials is to restrain Mn break-up [36]. TiN coating can improve the performance of silicon nanoparticles as a lithium-ion battery anode [371], TiN had been observed to be helpful for enhancing the rate capability and long cycle stability of Li₄Ti₅O₁₂ [372] and lithium iron phosphate thin films [373], and TiO₂@TiN composite nanowires on carbon cloth revealed striking rate capability for flexible lithium-ion batteries [36, 374]. TiN had been utilized as an additive to enhance the performance of LiMn₂O₄/Li battery with 1 M LiPF₆ in EC/DMC (1:1, v/v) [36]. In contrast to pristine LiMn₂O₄, LiMn₂O₄ with TiN additive revealed also better rate capability and excellent cycling stability though not just greater specific capacity [36]. The impacts of TiN on the amelioration of cycle life of the LiMn₂O₄/Li battery were examined [36].

Advances have been made on multiple facets of the cathode materials, including a drive towards bigger working potential (spinel-type LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄ [375, 376] and LiCoMnO₄ [377], olivine-type LiNiPO₄ [378]), including cathode capacity (Li-S [379–382], Li-Air [383–385] batteries), which is increasing substantially [38]. Notwithstanding some advantages, the use of graphite electrode has proven difficult due to its low specific capacity (theoretical 372 mAh g⁻¹), low lithiation potential that can give rise to lithium dendrite growth, and low rate capability, on the anode side [38]. Materials with greater lithium storage capability, lower cost are required, and safer operation, were anodized by Novel [38]. Tin oxides (SnO, SnO₂) and Tin (Sn) are a family of potential high-capacity anode materials [314, 386–388], which is investigated extensively [38]. Sn has a volumetric capacity (2020 mAh cm⁻³) similar to that of Si (2400 mAh cm⁻³) [38, 389]. Capacity retention is still one of the largest hurdles; these hurdles impedes the commercialization of Sn-based materials [38]. A tire-derived carbon (TC) anode has been shown as a fruitful application for a recycled tire product, which haves greater capacity and considerably lower cost than those of commercial graphite [38, 390–392]. Larger capacity is required from this kind of anode material to be more appealing [38]. An easy process for a cheap is indicated by us, high-capacity LIB anode made employing tin oxide (TC/SnO) and a TC composite [38]. The carbon, which is based on waste tires, functioned as the absorbing matrix; this matrix efficiently mitigated the degradation of the electrode and the volume change [38]. Upon 300 cycles at a current density of 40 mA g⁻¹, this TC/SnO anode kept a capacity of 690 mAh g⁻¹ [38].
In roll-to-roll mechanisms where a slurry of active material, binder, and conductive additives, are cast onto a conductive substrate, including copper, and dried, Standard LIB anodes are fabricated [39]. The majority of LIB anodes nowadays employ multiple modes of carbon as an active material, most frequently graphitic carbon; these modes have a theoretical capacity of 372 mAh g\(^{-1}\) [39]. A new technique that employs a facile in situ infiltration method with an aqueous infiltration solution, which includes silicon and binder nanoparticles, is examined by the present study to fabricate silicon anodes [39]. The anodes fabricated through this method might provide similar cycling performance compared to other silicon-containing anodes if refined and enhanced [39]. The through-plane electrical conductivity of the CNT mat is on the identical order as that of carbon black [393] and this winding process has been the object of numerous researches; these researches infiltrate or coat the CNTs with multiple active materials [394–399] or resin [39]. A new binder for the anode, hydroxypropyl guar gum (HPG) is examined by the current study [39]. Prior work [400–402] on native guar gum observed that it is an efficient binder in LIB anodes whilst its cost is on the present study identical order of magnitude, if not less this study’s, of traditional binders including carboxymethylcellulose and polyvinylidene difluoride [39]. Several researches have demonstrated that native guar gum is also capable of conducting lithium ions with a maximal electrical conductivity of \(2.2 \times 10^{-3}\) S cm\(^{-1}\) at 303 K [39, 403].

Si-premised materials have been extensively viewed as fruitful negative electrodes for their high specific capacity, low cost [345, 404, 405] and proper lithiation/delithiation voltage [40]. Reports, constructing stable structure for Si particles had been considered to accommodate the tremendous volume expansion and shrinkage during the charge-discharge process [40]. A convenient and straightforward technique to construct systemic stable Si-premised anode materials with high performance is quite required [40]. Powders prepared by spray-drying can display more stable structure, which provides numerous advantages, including a better electrochemical performance [406, 407] with the other techniques [40]. A new spray, which drys-technology to prepare Si/CNTs@C composite, is devised by us [40]. Both carbon and CNTs were utilized to sustain the structure and make up for the low electronic electrical conductivity of silicon [40]. The obtained composite Si/CNTs@C had been preliminarily researched in regard of systemic, electrochemical, and morphological, properties [40].

Organosilane-based compounds have been indicated as electrolyte solvents for lithium-ion batteries due to their distinctive properties, including nonflammable, biocompatible, nonvolatile, and thermally and electrochemically stable [41, 408–410]. \(\text{Li}_{1.2}\text{Ni}_{0.2}\text{Mn}_{0.6}\text{O}_{2}/\text{Li}_{4}\text{Ti}_{5}\text{O}_{12}\) complete cell are incompatible with graphite anode even with VC as a solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) film-forming additive, resulting in a continuing decomposition reaction of the electrolyte solvent on graphite anode [41]. The commercial electrolyte solvents include esters and organic
carbonates, among which ethylene carbonate (EC) is an essential element due to its SEI film-forming capability on graphite anode [41, 411]. The utilization of organosilane compounds as SEI film-forming additive, including polyether-functionalized disiloxanes [412], vinyl tris-2-methoxyethoxysilane [413], phenyl tris-2-methoxydiethoxysilane [414], for the PC-based electrolyte has been shown [415], where PC is utilized as the principal electrolyte solvent for graphite anode [41]. That the compatibility issue of the TMSM2 electrolyte solvent with graphite anode could be resolved by employing PC as an additive/co-solvent had been indicated by us [41]. A highly effective performance of graphite/Li cells in enhancing the discharge capacity retention and in increased the initial columbic efficiency have been obtained in the electrolyte of 1 M LiPF₆ in the dichotomous solvent of PC (TMSM2: PC = 9:1, by vol) and TMSM2 [41].

That a PC-based electrolyte solution with a high lithium salt content showed reversible lithium-ion intercalation/de-intercalation because of the decline in the PC-solvation number of the lithium ions [416, 417] had been indicated by us [43]. That the solvation structure of PC-solvated lithium ions is inhibition of co-intercalation reactions and a significant factor in the formation of an efficient SEI had been revealed by this consequence [43]. That the addition of calcium ions as a Lewis acid to a PC-based electrolyte solution fostered the intercalation/de-intercalation of lithium ions [418, 419] had been indicated by us [43]. Influenced by these results, we turned our focus to employing a Lewis base in the electrolyte solution as a means to control the solvation structure of PC-solvated lithium ions [43]. Counter anion and the cosolvent are regarded as the Lewis bases in the PC-based electrolyte solution [43]. “Lithium ions form aggregates with counter anions in electrolyte solutions [43, 420–423].” It is possible that the formation of an efficient SEI between electrolyte solution and the graphite negative electrode might be fostered by exploiting the Lewis basicity of the counter and cosolvent anion in the system [43]. We concentrated on the Lewis basicity of the counter and cosolvent anion in a PC-based electrolyte solution [43]. We have previously indicated that reversible intercalation and de-intercalation of lithium ions occurs in PC-based electrolyte solutions upon addition of diethylene glycol dimethyl ether (diglyme); this place displays stronger Lewis basicity than PC [43, 424]. Through adding various glymes, the effect of the Lewis basicity of the solvent in a PC-based electrolyte solution had been examined, and the effect of the Lewis basicity of the counter anion had been examined employing various lithium salts [43].

Due to the enormous volume change of Si during repeated charge-discharge cycles [425–427], the cycle lives of Si anodes do not normally satisfy the commercial standards [44]. A wide range of nanostructured Si materials have been introduced, as the nanometre facets can efficiently release the strain constructed during the volume expansion of Si in an effort to tackle the above-mentioned problems linked to the volume expansion [44]. They suffer from low tap densities and are more liable to undesired surface reactions because of the huge
surface-to-volume ratios \([152, 428]\) even though these nanostructured Si shown enhanced cycling performance to considerable extents \([44]\). It is desired to build Si microparticles in which internal nanostructures are enmeshed \([44]\). Since their particle sizes are in the micrometer variety whilst the wall thicknesses of pores are in the nanometre variety, microporous or meso-Si materials are well-aligned to this design consideration \([44]\). Has been lately shown as an excellent LIB anode material, exclusive use of \(\text{Si}_{\text{RH}}\) leaves a disparity before immediate commercial adoption while mesoporous Si originating from rice husk \(\text{SiO}_2\), namely \(\text{Si}_{\text{RH}}\) \([44]\). Since unavoidable volume expansion of \(\text{Si}_{\text{RH}}\) is still huge in such a way that the electrode swelling and charge-discharge reversibility are not as controllable as those of current graphite counterparts \([44]\). The current study is supposed to serve as a helpful ground in developing high capacity LIB anodes incorporating Si materials, with considerable potential towards commercialization from the perspectives of resource scalability and volumetric energy density \([44]\).

Relatively high energy density, long lifespan, light design, and low environmental influence in comparison with other battery systems including nickel-cadmium (NiCd), nickel-metal hydride (NiMH) could be provided by lithium-ion batteries \([45]\). The issue with carbonaceous electrode materials is that they are not useful for next-generation lithium-ion batteries, electric vehicles \([429]\) and that is, smart electrical grid systems \([45]\). These a lithium ion battery is constructed from a transition metal oxide cathode material and graphite anode material \([45]\). In the first step, which lithium-tin alloy in the second step followed, the electrochemical reaction of lithium and tin ions offers metallic lithium and tin oxide: Metallic tin formation in reaction triggers volume transformations for tin oxide-based electrodes as it is detected for pure metallic tin \([45]\). Through modification of the tin oxide electrode material in terms of structure and morphology, this issue might be circumvented \([45]\). The hydrothermal process is commonly used, particularly when tin oxide nanoparticles are attached to carbon materials \([317, 430–434]\) among those techniques \([45]\). It exemplified and revealed that a porous carbon matrix acts as a buffer for volume expansion/shrinkage for tin and tin oxide-based electrode materials \([45, 435]\). Carbon is quite important in terms of employing carbon as a buffer in preventing electric contact deterioration of the tin negative electrode with the current collector \([45, 284]\). That review is revolved around the modification of tin oxide-carbon negative electrode materials in lithium-ion batteries \([45]\). I wished to indicate the tactics utilized to enhance battery performance by incorporation of tin oxide into the carbonaceous matrix as a negative electrode in energy conversion applications and energy storage \([45]\).
1.2 Graphene, Anode Materials, Lithium Storage, Current Density, Reversible Capacity, Pore, Nanoparticles

1.2.1 NiO/CNTs Derived from Metal-Organic Frameworks as Superior Anode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [1]

That the introduction of CNTs can enhance the lithium-ion storage performance of NiO/CNT composites is demonstrated by the results [1]. That NiO/CNT composites are appealing as potential anodes for Li-ion batteries is demonstrated by the results [1]. At 100 mA g$^{-1}$, NiO/CNTs-10 shows the highest reversible capacity of 812 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 100 cycles [1]. The excellent electrochemical performance of NiO/CNT composites must be attributable to the formation of 3D conductive network structure with porous NiO microspheres connected by CNTs; this CNTs benefits the buffering of the volume expansion during the cycling process and the electron transfer ability [1]. Reveal performance, which is satisfied, is based on MOFs always by the TMOs and have been extensively utilized in catalysis [436, 437], biomedicine [438], supercapacitors [439, 440], etc. Li-ion batteries [441, 442], because of high surface zones and their hierarchical structures [1]. That NiO/CNT composites display excellent cycling stability and high specific capacity primarily because of the synergetic effect between NiO and CNTs including the 3D network porous structure is confirmed by the results [1].

1.2.2 Intergrown SnO$_2$–TiO$_2$@Graphene Ternary Composite as High-Performance Lithium-Ion Battery Anodes [2]

The obtained composite reveals a distinctive structure and high surface zones, in which both TiO$_2$ and SnO$_2$ nanoparticles are reasonably well grown on the surface of graphene [2]. The electrochemical tests suggest that as-prepared SnO$_2$–TiO$_2$@graphene composite displays a high capacity of 1276 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 200 cycles at the current density of 200 mA g$^{-1}$ [2]. The specific capacity of 611 mAh g$^{-1}$ at an ultra-high current density of 2000 mA g$^{-1}$, which is superior to those of the indicated SnO$_2$/graphene and SnO$_2$ hybrids is kept by the composite [2]. The striking electrochemical performance of ternary SnO$_2$–TiO$_2$@graphene composites is primarily attributable to high surface zones, their distinctive nanostructure, and the synergetic effect not just between graphene and metal oxides though also between the intergrown SnO$_2$ and TiO$_2$ nanoparticles [2].
1.2.3 Carbon and Few-Layer MoS$_2$ Nanosheets
Co-modified TiO$_2$ Nanosheets with Enhanced
Electrochemical Properties for Lithium Storage [3]

Few-layer and carbon MoS$_2$ nanosheets co-modified TiO$_2$ nano-composites (conceptualized as MoS$_2$-C@TiO$_2$) were prepared via a facile single-step pyrolysis reaction method [3]. The TiO$_2$ nanosheets with stable structure serve as the backbones, and carbon coating and few-layer MoS$_2$ tightly conform onto the surface of the TiO$_2$ in this distinctive nanostructure [3]. The TiO$_2$ needs to be noted that the carbon coating enhances the overall electronic electrical conductivity and the few-layer MoS$_2$ fosters the diffusion of lithium ions and provides more active sites for lithium-ion storage [3].

1.2.4 Preparation of Co$_3$O$_4$ Hollow Microsphere/Graphene/
Carbon Nanotube Flexible Film as a Binder-Free
Anode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [4]

Following a subsequent process, which is treated thermally, and a facile filtration approach, a flexible Co$_3$O$_4$ hollow microsphere/graphene/carbon nanotube hybrid film is efficiently prepared [4]. Following the morphology characterizations on the hybrid film, the Co$_3$O$_4$ hollow microspheres are homogeneously and closely attached on 3-D (3D) graphene/carbon nanotubes (GR/CNTs) network; this network decreases the agglomeration of Co$_3$O$_4$ microspheres efficiently [4]. Following the CV results, the electrochemical reaction between Co$_3$O$_4$ and Li$^+$ could be expressed as follows [55]: in the CV curves, it is notable that after the first cycle, the CV curves of the subsequent 4 cycles were not coincident [4]. The 3D GR/CNT network which improves prevents aggregation including conductance is a profit to help Co$_3$O$_4$ to exert its lithium storage capacities enough in this hybrid film [4].

1.2.5 In Situ Growth of Ultrashort Rice-Like CuO Nanorods
Supported on Reduced Graphene Oxide Nanosheets
and Their Lithium Storage Performance [5]

A facile refluxing approach in aqueous solution had been involved to synthesize ultra-short rice-like CuO nanorods/reduced graphene oxide (CuO-NRs/rGO) composite [5]. A facile refluxing approach had been utilized to synthesize ultra-short rice-like CuO-NRs/rGO composite [5]. The consequence of the high-resolution transmission electron microscopy indicates that the as-synthesized rice-like CuO nanorods have a homogeneous size of about 8 nm in width and 28 nm in length and
are homogeneously dispersed on rGO nanosheets [5]. Through the graphene nanosheets lowered from GO, the CuO nanorods are homogeneously dispersed and immobilized [5].


We present a facile approach to synthesize N/S dual-doping carbon conceptual framework, which is anchored with TiO\(_2\) nanoparticles (NSC@TiO\(_2\)) as Li-ion batteries anode, to circumvent these shortcomings [6]. The as-obtained NSC@TiO\(_2\) electrode displays a high specific capacity of 250 mAh g\(^{-1}\) with a columbic efficiency of 99% after 500 cycles at excellent rate performance and 200 mA g\(^{-1}\), suggesting its fruitful as anode material for Li-ion batteries [6]. At 1350 and 1580 cm\(^{-1}\), two distinctive peaks could be detected, corresponding to the D and G band, respectively [6]. The plateaus still could be observed, representing a reasonably well partial reversibility of the reaction after 200 cycles [6].

1.2.7 Dandelion-Like Mesoporous Co\(_3\)O\(_4\) as Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [7]

A dandelion-like mesoporous Co\(_3\)O\(_4\) had been fabricated and utilized as anode materials of Li-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) [7]. Electrochemical experiments exemplified that the as-prepared dandelion-like mesoporous Co\(_3\)O\(_4\) as anode materials of Li-ion batteries showed high reversible specific capacity of 1013.4 mAh g\(^{-1}\) and 1430.0 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at the current density of 0.2 A g\(^{-1}\) for the 100th and first cycle, respectively [7]. Its high-rate capability including the enhanced capacity made the as-prepared dandelion-like mesoporous Co\(_3\)O\(_4\) to be a satisfactory candidate as a high-performance anode material for Li-ion batteries [7]. It could be detected that the precursor looked like dandelion and consisted of several irregular nanoneedles with length and diameter, which ranges from 2 to 10 \(\mu\)m, ranging from 30 to 50 nm [7]. The discharge capacities of 1st of 1427.9 mAh g\(^{-1}\), 2nd of 1025.5 mAh g\(^{-1}\), and 100th of 1013.4 mAh g\(^{-1}\) were all greater than the theoretical capacity of Co\(_3\)O\(_4\) (890 mAh g\(^{-1}\)) as can be detected [7]. A high charge specific capacity of 1013.4 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 0.2 A g\(^{-1}\) with considerable capacity retention can be detected after 100 cycles, as reasonably well [7]. At 2.13 V, an oxidation peak can be detected, arising from the reversible oxidation reaction of Co to Co\(_3\)O\(_4\) [7, 137].
1.2.8 Template-Free Fabrication of Porous CuCo$_2$O$_4$ Hollow Spheres and Their Application in Lithium-Ion Batteries [8]

Once utilized in Li-ion batteries, the porous CuCo$_2$O$_4$ hollow spheres indicate excellent lithium storage performance; this performance can deliver a high specific capacity of 930 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 150 cycles for 660 mAh g$^{-1}$ and half-cell after 50 cycles for complete cell [8]. The satisfactory electrochemical properties of the as-synthesized porous CuCo$_2$O$_4$ hollow spheres could be attributable to their distinctive porous structure, which is beneficial for alleviating the systemic stress of volume change and shorting lithium ion-electron transmission path [8]. Full cells and the better electrochemical performance in both half suggest that the PHS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$ might have a potential application as electrode for Li-ion batteries in the future [8]. Both the TEM and SEM results suggest that the as-synthesized PHS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$ have a hierarchical porous hollow nanostructure [8]. It could be observed from the curve that the octahedral Cu$^{2+}$ at 933.6 eV is evidently predominant because this structure is more energetically stable [8, 446, 447]. In the subsample [448, 449], the consequence suggests the existence of Co$^{3+}$ and mixed Co$^{2+}$ [8]. The consequence suggests the stable cycling performance of PHS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$ [8]. It could be detected that the cycling performance of the two electrodes displayed differently [8]. That the PHS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$ could be utilized as a fruitful anode material for Li-ion batteries is thought by us [8].

1.2.9 Nanoporous Carbon Microspheres as Anode Material for Enhanced Capacity of Lithium-Ion Batteries [9]

In contrast with the NCMs with porous structure, RFs carbon microspheres (RF-C), after activating with hot CO$_2$ and high BET surface area of 2798.8 m$^2$ g$^{-1}$; this g$^{-1}$ offers plentiful lithium-ion storage site including stable lithium-ion transport channel [9]. The porous spherical structure of NCM retains markedly lithium-ion storage capability; this capability displays high discharge capacity and excellent cycling stability at various current density [9]. The CO$_2$ activating carbonaceous materials utilized in anode materials can enormously improve the capacity storage; this storage offers a fruitful modification approach to enhance the storage capacity and cyclic stability of carbonaceous anode materials for Li-ion batteries [9]. Studying a sustainable and cheap synthetic technique to prepare micropores spherical structure of carbon sphere as anode material for Li-ion batteries will enormously enhanced lithium ion storage, which is crucial to the structure design and modifier of carbon anode material application in Li-ion batteries in the future [9]. More and more carbonized materials are utilized to Li-ion batteries, it will be viewed as a fruitful stratagem to enhance the electrochemical performance of carbonaceous anode material application in Li-ion batteries in the future [9].
1.2.10 *Fe$_3$O$_4$ Quantum Dots on 3D-Framed Graphene Aerogel as an Advanced Anode Material in Lithium-Ion Batteries* [10]

Fe$_3$O$_4$ quantum dots/graphene aerogel materials (Fe$_3$O$_4$ QDs/GA) were derived from a facile hydrothermal approach, followed by a subsequently heat treatment process were fabricated by 3-D [10]. The Fe$_3$O$_4$ QDs (2–5 nm) are anchored tightly and dispersed homogeneously on the surface of 3-D GA [10]. On the 3D graphene pore structure, the Fe$_3$O$_4$ QDs (2–5 nm) are homogeneously anchored [10]. The enhanced electrochemical performance is attributable to that the GA not just acts as a 3-D electronic conductive matrix for electrons and the fast transportation of Li$^+$, though also offers with pulverization of Fe$_3$O$_4$ QDs during cycling and double protection against the aggregation [10]. The Fe$_3$O$_4$ QDs/GA composites are fruitful materials as advanced anode materials for Li-ion batteries [10]. “The Fe$_3$O$_4$ QDs/GA has an excellent reversible capacity of 1078 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 70 cycles at a current density of 100 mA g$^{-1}$” [10].


Carbon-coated ZnFe$_2$O$_4$ spheres with sizes of ~110–180 nm anchored on graphene nanosheets (ZF@C/G) are efficiently prepared and utilized as anode materials for Li-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) [11]. The obtained ZF@C/G introduces an initial discharge capacity of 1235 mAh g$^{-1}$ and establishes a reversible capacity of 775 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 150 cycles at a current density of 500 mA g$^{-1}$ [11]. The enhanced electrochemical performances could be attributable to the synergetic role of graphene and homogeneous carbon coating (~3–6 nm), which can hinder the volume expansion, enhance the electron transfer between carbon-coated ZnFe$_2$O$_4$ spheres, and deter the pulverization/aggregation upon prolonged cycling [11].

1.2.12 *High Electrochemical Energy Storage in Self-assembled Nest-Like CoO Nanofibers with Long Cycle Life* [12]

The electrochemical properties of hydrothermally synthesized CoO nanofibres of diameter 30–80 nm, which is assembled in a nest-like morphology which revealed a quite high reversible lithium storage capacity of 2000 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 600 cycles at
0.1 mA cm$^{-2}$ as lithium-ion battery anode, are indicated by us [12]. Once investigated as a supercapacitor electrode in 1.0 M KOH, a capacitance of 1167 F g$^{-1}$ is accomplished from these 1D CoO nanofibres after 10,000 charge discharge cycles at a high current density of 5, which reveals A g$^{-1}$ satisfactory application potential [12]. Upon 600 cycles, Nest-like CoO nanofibres revealed a reversible lithium storage capacity of 2000 mAh g$^{-1}$ as LIB anode and a capacitance of 1167 F g$^{-1}$ after 10,000 cycles as electrochemical supercapacitor [12]. The Raman, and XRD, FTIR, spectroscopy results suggest successful synthesis of phase-pure CoO by this straightforward hydrothermal process inside an autoclave where areal oxidation to impurity stages like Co$_3$O$_4$ can be avoided [12]. In the discharge state and in the charged state, remarkable difference in morphologies can be detected [12].

### 1.2.13 Shape-Controlled Porous Carbon from Calcium Citrate Precursor and Their Intriguing Application in Lithium-Ion Batteries [13]

The as-prepared commodities indicate homogeneous morphologies, in which the FPCMs are self-assembled from PCNSs [13]. Upon 50 cycles at 100 mA g$^{-1}$, these carbon materials deliver a stable reversible capacity above 515 mAh g$^{-1}$ as anodes of lithium-ion (lithium ion) batteries [13]. That the new shape-controlled porous carbon materials have potential applications as electrode materials in electronic tools is revealed by the investigation [13]. It could be detected that the microspheres are comprised of nanosheets via a characteristic self-assembly process from a broken microsphere [13].

### 1.2.14 Novel Ag@Nitrogen-Doped Porous Carbon Composite with High Electrochemical Performance as Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [14]

Upon 200 cycles at a current density of 0.1 A g$^{-1}$, the reversible capacity of Ag-NPC remained at 852 mAh g$^{-1}$, demonstrating its striking cycling stability [14]. The reversible capacity for both materials progressively declined with the current rate [14]. The enhancement of the electrochemical properties including reversible capacity, cycling performance and rate performance of Ag-NPC, which is compared to the NPC, led to the synergetic impacts between NPC and Ag nanoparticles [14]. At 0.35 and 0.12 V, the peaks linked to the dealloying process of Li–Ag could be detected in the anodic scan [14]. It had been notable that for the charge-discharge profile of the Ag-NPC, numerous small plateaus could be detected apart from the one at 0.75 V [14].
1.2.15 **Graphene-Co/CoO Shaddock Peel-Derived Carbon Foam Hybrid as Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries** [15]

The preparation of G-Co/CoO SPDCF had been according to the following two steps [15]. That graphene had been homogeneously dispersed into the SPDCF and the carbonized shaddock peels had hierarchical porous nanoflakes structures had been demonstrated by the results [15]. The nano-sized Co/CoO had been formed on the G-SPDCF [15]. The caused G-Co/CoO SPDCF hybrid can retain a high capacity of 600 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.2 A g$^{-1}$ after 80 cycles, which had been considerably greater than that of commercial graphite (372 mAh g$^{-1}$) [15].

1.2.16 **Porous NiO Hollow Quasi-nanospheres Derived from a New Metal-Organic Framework Template as High-Performance Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries** [16]

Once assessed as an anode material for Li-ion batteries, the MOF deduced NiO electrode displays high capacity, rate performance (760 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 200 mA g$^{-1}$ after 100 cycles, 392 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 3200 mA g$^{-1}$) and satisfactory cycling stability [16]. That superior lithium storage performance is primarily attributable to the distinctive hollow and porous nanostructure of the as-synthesized NiO; this hollow provide sufficiently space to accommodate the dramstic volume change and ameliorate the pulverization issue during the repeated lithiation/delithiation mechanisms, and offer more electro-active sites for fast electrochemical reactions including foster lithium ions and electrons transfer at the electrolyte/electrode interface [16]. Between 300 and 500 °C, which is attributable to the combustion of adsorbed PVP, a final slight weight deterioration could be detected [16].

1.2.17 **Synthesis of ZnCo$_2$O$_4$ Microspheres with Zn$_{0.33}$Co$_{0.67}$CO$_3$ Precursor and Their Electrochemical Performance** [17]

Through a facile solvothermal technique, Zn$_{0.33}$Co$_{0.67}$CO$_3$ (ZCCO) microspheres are fabricated at various temperatures, and ZnCo$_2$O$_4$ (ZCO) microspheres were additional obtained by pyrolysis of the relative ZCCO precursors at 450 °C [17]. Upon 70 cycles under the voltage variety of 0.01–3.0 V at the current density of 100 mA g$^{-1}$, compared with the synthesized of 180 °C, the synthesized of 200
(ZCCO-200) °C showed greater (1530 mAh g$^{-1}$) discharge capacity and better rate performance with the reversible capacity of 876 mAh g$^{-1}$ [17]. In contrast with the first cycle, the principal decrease peak in the following cycles had been shifted to 0.95 V, which is indicative of the various electrochemical reactions during the two mechanisms (Wang and others [443]), [17]. In contrast with the ZCCO-180, the as-prepared ZCCO-200 microspheres showed greater discharge capacity (1530 mAh g$^{-1}$) and better rate performance with the reversible capacity of 876 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 70 cycles [17]. The as-obtained ZCO microspheres from the pyrolysis of ZCCO-200 showed better cycling stability (741 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 70 cycles) than that for the microspheres from the pyrolysis of ZCO-180 and greater discharge capacity of 1416 mAh g$^{-1}$, suggesting that the electrochemical properties of ZCO might be linked to the electrochemical performance of ZCCO [17]. Our present work indicated that both the ZCO and ZCCO microspheres could be fruitful candidates as new anode materials for lithium-ion battery applications [17].

1.2.18 Carbon Nanotubes Cross-Linked Zn$_2$SnO$_4$ Nanoparticles/Graphene Networks as High Capacities, Long Life Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [18]

Acting as bridge and the strut to open the graphene sheets, 3D RGO/MWCNT nets not just deal with the issue of the aggregation of ZTO nanoparticles and volume expansion, though retain the integration of anode materials for high electrochemical performance in the designed hybrid nanostructure [18]. Material indicates high reversible capacity, long-running cycle performance for Li-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) and superior rate capacity were anoded by the resultant [18]. Our investigation reveals significant potential of ZTO/RGO/MWCNTs as anode materials for Li-ion batteries [18]. A restricted capacity of 372 mAh g$^{-1}$ [444, 445] could be just showed by graphitic carbon at complete lithiation [18].

1.2.19 Environmental-Friendly and Facile Synthesis of Co$_3$O$_4$ Nanowires and Their Promising Application with Graphene in Lithium-Ion Batteries [19]

The 1D nanowire structure with a high facet ratio had been readily accomplished through a magnetic-field-assisted self-assembly of cobalt ion complexes during decrease [19]. In huge scale, the Co$_3$O$_4$ nanowires were prepared and willing to be utilized as the anode material for lithium-ion batteries after air-calcinations [19]. The Co$_3$O$_4$ nanowires possessed a length, which ranges from 3 to 8 µm with the
dimension ratio more than 15, and showed a reversible lithium storage capacity up to \( \sim 790 \text{mAh/g} \) when employing a small quantity of defect-free graphene flakes as conductive additives [19]. The Co\(_3\)O\(_4\) nanowire/graphene composite holds fruitful application for lithium-ion batteries [19].

### 1.2.20 Porous ZnO@C Core-Shell Nanocomposites as High Performance Electrode Materials for Rechargeable Lithium-Ion Batteries [20]

A new porous spherical ZnO@carbon (C) nanocomposite, which is based upon zeolitic imidazolate approaches (ZIFs-8)-directed technique, had been prepared for lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) [20]. Via pyrolyzing the corresponding ZnO@ZIF-8, the new porous spherical ZnO@C nano-composites were obtained [20]. The new porous spherical ZnO@C nano-composites were typified with various analysis methods including scanning electron microscopy, X-ray powder diffraction and transmission electron microscopy [20].

### 1.2.21 Synthesis of One-Dimensional Graphene-Encapsulated TiO\(_2\) Nanofibers with Enhanced Lithium Storage Capacity for Lithium-Ion Batteries [21]

The unidimensional graphene/TiO\(_2\) composite nanofibres with the distinctive microstructures have been efficiently synthesized through an effective technique and revealed excellent high rate performances as anode materials for lithium-ion batteries and the enhanced rate capacity [21]. The existence of graphene not just enhances the electronic electrical conductivity for serving as the further transport channel though avoids the agglomeration of anatase TiO\(_2\) nanofibres, hence keeping their high active surface area [21].

### 1.2.22 Recent Progress in Cobalt-Based Compounds as High-Performance Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [22]

A number of cobalt-based compounds (Co(OH)\(_2\), Co\(_3\)O\(_4\), CoN, CoS, CoP, NiCo\(_2\)O\(_4\), etc.) have been devised over the past years as fruitful anode materials for Li-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) because of their high theoretical capacity,
adequate cycleability and rich redox reaction [22]. The Li-ion batteries performances of the cobalt-based compounds have been substantially enhanced in recent decades, and it is anticipated that these materials will become a tangible reality for practical applications in the near future [22]. That review briefly investigates recent progress in this field, particularly highlights the synthetic methodologies and their corresponding performances in Li-ion batteries and the prepared nanostructures of the heterogeneous cobalt-based compounds, such as the storage capacity, cycling stability, rate capability and so on [22]. That cobalt oxides can be a satisfactory choice for the practical application in Li-ion batteries is revealed by the above results [22]. It is anticipated that the Li-ion batteries performance of the cobalt-based compounds will make significant progress and become a tangible reality for practical applications in the near future [22].

1.2.23 Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of Tin-Doped MoS₂ (Sn/MoS₂) Composites for Lithium-Ion Battery Applications [23]

Through employing SnCl₂·2H₂O and (NH₄)₆Mo₇O₂₄·4H₂O as raw materials via a straightforward solvothermal technique, which pyrolysis followed, SnO₂–MoO₃ composites were synthesized [23]. “SnO₂–MoO₃ composites were formed on the basis of Ostwald ripening mechanism (Li and others [253], [23]).” Tin-doped MoS₂ (Sn/MoS₂) flowers have been synthesized by a solvothermal technique followed with annealing in Ar(H₂) atmosphere, with SnO₂–MoO₃, urea as starting materials, and thioacetamide (TAA) [23]. Both greater reversible capacity and better cycling performance at current density of 200 mA g⁻¹, compared with MoS₂ without Sn doping is shown by all Sn/MoS₂ composites as anode materials for Li-ion battery (LIB) [23]. Both high reversible capacity and satisfactory cycling performance is shown by nearly all Sn/MoS₂ composites as anode materials for Li-ion batteries [23]. That the Sn/MoS₂ composite can be a fruitful candidate as a new anode material for LIB application is demonstrated by the satisfactory electrochemical performance [23]. That the Sn/MoS₂ composites can be fruitful anode materials for LIB applications is demonstrated by the satisfactory electrochemical performance, and our present work offers a novel strategy to the LIB and fabrication applications of MoS₂ [23].
1.2.24 **N-Doped Graphene/Bi Nanocomposite with Excellent Electrochemical Properties for Lithium-Ion Batteries [24]**

N-doped graphene/Bi nanocomposite had been prepared through a two-stage technique, combining the gas/liquid interface reaction with the rapid heat treatment technique [24]. “The prepared N-doped graphene/Bi nanocomposite as an anode material for lithium-ion batteries delivers excellent electrochemical performance” [24]. The N-doped graphene/Bi nanocomposite can still deliver a specific capacity of 218 mAh g\(^{-1}\) even at the high current density of 1000 mA g\(^{-1}\) [24]. The excellent electrochemical performance of the N-doped graphene/Bi nanocomposite is supposed to profit from the synergetic effect of bismuth nanoparticles and nitrogen-doped graphene and the high electronic electrical conductivity of nitrogen-doped graphene [24]. It could be detected that the lumpish Bi\(_2\)O\(_2\)CO\(_3\) are distributed on the surface of sheet-like graphene, though the size of the lump is not homogeneous [24]. Various from the first discharge curve, one plateau could be detected because of the overlapping in the subsequent discharge cycles [24]. It could be detected the superior capacity retention could be obtained [24].

1.2.25 **Fabrication of Urchin-Like NiCo\(_2\)O\(_4\) Microspheres Assembled by Using SDS as Soft Template for Anode Materials of Lithium-Ion Batteries [25]**

Through a facile protocol, which comprises microemulsion-solvothermal reaction and subsequent calcining at 400 °C for 4 h, the urchin-like NiCo\(_2\)O\(_4\) microspheres assembled by employing sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS) as soft template are efficiently fabricated [25]. It has been clearly confirmed that the prepared 3-D urchin-like NiCo\(_2\)O\(_4\) microspheres are represented by one-dimension nanowires [25]. The high reversible specific capacity, rate performance, and perfect cycleability, are attributable to the distinctive urchin-like NiCo\(_2\)O\(_4\) microspheres; these microspheres can ameliorate the volume expansion and shorten the diffusion path of ions and electrons during lithiation/delithiation process [25]. The self-standing urchin-like NiCo\(_2\)O\(_4\) microspheres might be a quite fruitful candidate in place of the commercial graphite-based anode materials for high-performance Li-ion batteries [25]. It could be observed that there is an apparent long discharge plateau in the initial discharge curve, which is congruent with the consequence of CV [25]. It could be observed that the urchin-like NiCo\(_2\)O\(_4\) microspheres anode offers a greater reversible capacity of 1034.2 mAh/g at 100 mA/g even after 40 cycles, which is more superior to other NiCo\(_2\)O\(_4\) electrodes [25].
1.2.26 Synthesis of Spherical Silver-Coated \( Li_4Ti_5O_{12} \) Anode Material by a Sol-Gel-Assisted Hydrothermal Method [26]

Ag-coated spherical \( Li_4Ti_5O_{12} \) composite had been efficiently synthesized through a sol-gel-assisted hydrothermal technique, which employs silver and an ethylene glycol nitrate mixture as the precursor, and the impact of the Ag coating contents on the electrochemical properties of its had been intensively examined [26]. The electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) analyses shown that the excellent electric conductivity of the \( Li_4Ti_5O_{12}/Ag \) caused from the presence of the silver coating layer, which conducts highly [26]. The nano-thick silver layer had been homogeneously coated on the particles and substantially enhanced the rate capability of this material [26]. The silver-coated micro-sized spherical \( Li_4Ti_5O_{12} \) showed excellent electrochemical performance [26].

1.3 Silicon, SEI, Tin, Graphite, CNTs, Carbon, Anodes, Film

1.3.1 Effects of Solid Polymer Electrolyte Coating on the Composition and Morphology of the Solid Electrolyte Interphase on Sn Anodes [27]

The composition and morphology of the solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) film on the surface of Sn@PEO and Sn anode materials have been examined in order to explore the effect of polymer coating layer on the Sn anode [27]. In contrast with the bare cycled Sn electrode, the SEI on the surface of cycled Sn@PEO electrode is thinner, more stable, and smoother [27]. Obtained from X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS), the SEI formed on the Sn@PEO electrode is typified by inorganic elements (Li2CO3)-rich outer layer and organic components-rich inner which can make the SEI more stable and hinder the electrolyte, which immerses into the active materials [27]. Notably better capacity retention than bare Sn electrodes is demonstrated by the Sn@PEO electrodes [27].

1.3.2 Insights into Solid Electrolyte Interphase Formation on Alternative Anode Materials in Lithium-Ion Batteries [28]

Through electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS), SEI formation on lithium and silicon titanate (LTO) anodes had been researched and ex situ X-ray
photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) measurements to gain novel insight into the formation of the solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) as a basis for the effective and safe use of novel anode materials [28]. A decrease of the resistance in the second cycle had been detected, which indicates the formation of a stable SEI with SiO$_2$, Li$_4$SiO$_4$, various carbonates as its principal elements, and LiF, on the silicon anodes [28]. The resistance increasing by a factor of two, suggesting incomplete SEI formation on the LTO anodes [28].

1.3.3 Effect of Fluoroethylene Carbonate as an Electrolyte Additive on the Cycle Performance of Silicon-Carbon Composite Anode in Lithium-Ion Battery [29]

The cycling performance of silicon-carbon anodes in the electrolyte with various content (0, 2, 5, 10 wt%) fluorinated ethylene carbonate (FEC) had been researched [29]. Based on 54.81–83.82%, the retention capacity of silicon carbon anode enhanced after 50 cycles among all the electrolytes the injection of 2 wt% FEC into carbonate electrolyte [29].

1.3.4 Tea Polyphenols as a Novel Reaction-Type Electrolyte Additive in Lithium-Ion Batteries [30]

Tea polyphenols (TP) enhanced the electrochemical performance of the graphite electrode including reversible capacity and cyclic stability by cyclic voltammetry (CV), and electrochemical impedance microscope (EIS), which scans electron microscope (SEM), discharge/charge test, and electrochemical impedance microscope (EIS) to a certain extent [30]. “The first charge capacities of the graphite electrodes in electrolytes without and with TP were 327.1 and 349.1 mAh g$^{-1}$, respectively” [30]. The amelioration had been benefited from the efficient scavenging the less stable radical anions and amelioration the oxidation stability of EC and formation of a thin and compact, stable solid electrolyte interface (SEI) film with lower resistance [30].
1.3.5 **Electrochemical Dispersion Method for the Synthesis of SnO₂ as Anode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries** [31]

A technique of electrochemical oxidation and dispersion of tin electrodes under alternating pulse current had been devised as a new strategy for the synthesis of SnO₂ nanoparticles useful as an alternative anode for Li-ion batteries [31].

1.3.6 **Identification of Solid Electrolyte Interphase Formed on Graphite Electrode Cycled in Trifluoroethyl Aliphatic Carboxylate-Based Electrolytes for Low-Temperature Lithium-Ion Batteries** [32]

Trifluoroethyl aliphatic carboxylates with various length of carbon-chain in acyl groups have been introduced into carbonate-based electrolyte as cosolvents to enhance the low-temperature performance of lithium-ion batteries, both lowering polarization of graphite electrode and in capacity retention [32]. The elements and properties of the surface film on graphite electrode, which is cycled in, various electrolytes are examined employing Fourier reshape infra-red spectroscopy (FTIR), electrochemical measurements, and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS), to pinpoint the additional impact of trifluoroethyl aliphatic carboxylates on graphite electrode [32]. XPS results and the IR indicate that the chemical species of the solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) on graphite electrode strongly rely on the selection of cosolvent [32].

1.3.7 **Biosilica from Sea Water Diatoms Algae—Electrochemical Impedance Spectroscopy Study** [33]

We report on an electrochemical impedance investigation of silica of organic origin as an active electrode material [33]. The electrode is electrochemically stable during subsequent cyclic voltammetry measurements taken in the potential variety from 0.005 up to 3.0 V versus Li/Li⁺ [33]. Electrochemical impedance spectroscopy, which is carried out at an equilibrated potential $E = 0.1 \text{ V}$ in the temperature variety 288–294 K, discloses low diffusional impedance and low charge transfer resistivity [33]. Crushing is supposed to increase the active surface area, which is needed for a sufficient current outcome [33]. That the relaxation time in SEI films diminishes with temperature increase and is lower for $T = 294 \text{ K}$ and the fastest for $T = 286 \text{ K}$ and equal to 0.00796 and 0.017 s, respectively is demonstrated by the
results [33]. That naturally taking place, renewable source of nanoporous silica from sea water diatoms are observed to be useful as the anode material for lithium-ion battery applications with comparable time constants for the lithiation process and a greater specific charge capacity than graphite is demonstrated by the results [33].

1.3.8 Polythiophene-Coated Nano-silicon Composite Anodes with Enhanced Performance for Lithium-Ion Batteries [34]

Through in situ chemical oxidation polymerization technique, a novel polythiophene-coated silicon composite anode material had been prepared [34]. The better electric contact between silicon particles could be offered by the polythiophene [34]. The as-prepared Si/polythiophene composite electrodes attain better cycling performance than the bare Si anode [34].

1.3.9 A Carbon Nanotube-Reinforced Noble Tin Anode Structure for Lithium-Ion Batteries [35]

A carbon noble tin anode structure in which CNTs fasten the tin layer to a copper underlayer, which is bolstered nanotube (CNT)-, has been fabricated employing plating methods so as to enhance the cycleability of lithium-ion batteries [35]. Through a substitution-type electroless plating method, the surface of this composite layer is subsequently coated with a tin layer, resulting in the CNT-reinforced noble tin anode structure [35]. The electrochemical attributes of this noble tin anode structure have been assessed and compared to those of a tin anode structure without CNTs [35].

1.3.10 An Approach to Improve the Electrochemical Performance of LiMn$_2$O$_4$ at High Temperature [36]

The XPS and XRD test results suggest that the TiN can efficiently deter Mn from dissolving in electrolyte; galvanostatic discharge/charge test indicates that LiMn$_2$O$_4$ electrode with TiN displays capacity retention at high temperature with capacity of 105.1 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 1 C in the first cycle at 55 °C, which is enhanced remarkably, and the capacity establishes 88.9% retention after 150 cycles [36]. That TiN, as an addictive, made apparent contribution to the electrochemical cycling
performance of LiMn$_2$O$_4$, which is enhanced substantially, could be concluded by us [36]. Upon the discharge/charge had been collapsed [450], the crystal lattice in the electrodes is revealed by these results [36].

### 1.3.11 Effect of Different Binders on the Electrochemical Performance of Metal Oxide Anode for Lithium-Ion Batteries [37]

Once testing the electrochemical performance of metal oxide anode for lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries), binder played crucial role on the electrochemical performance [37]. Which binder had been more useful for preparing transition metal oxides anodes of Li-ion batteries has not been systematically studied [37]. SBR +CMC binder had been more useful for making transition metal oxides anodes of Li-ion batteries [37]. Test results indicate that active material had been easy to fall off from the current collector if use PVDF for binder [37]. It could be detected that fabricated with SBR+CMC binder, particularly when the slurry ratio had been 80:10:10, the electrode shown an outstanding electric conductivity, excellent charge transfer, influential binding capability, satisfactory rate performance, and striking cycling performance, and ultimately consequence in the brilliant electrochemical performance [37].

### 1.3.12 Carbon/Tin Oxide Composite Electrodes for Improved Lithium-Ion Batteries [38]

Tin and Tin oxide-based electrodes are fruitful high-capacity anodes for lithium-ion batteries [38]. A technique to prepare scalable carbon, a cheap and tin (II) oxide composite anode is indicated [38]. Through ball milling of carbon, which is recovered from utilized tire powders with 25 wt% tin (II) oxide to form lithium-ion battery anode, the composite material had been prepared [38]. Inside the pores of carbon, which is waste-tire-derived, tin oxide powders were evenly distributed with the influence of energy from the ball milling [38]. A technique to prepare cheap carbon/tin (II) oxide (SnO) composite by ball milling is indicated [38].

### 1.3.13 A Silicon-Impregnated Carbon Nanotube Mat as a Lithium-Ion Cell Anode [39]

A material for the anodes of lithium-ion batteries because of its high practical charge capacity of 3600 mAh g$^{-1}$, which is ~10 times the specific capacity of
1.3 Silicon, SEI, Tin, Graphite, CNTs, Carbon, Anodes, Film

traditional graphitic materials, which is studied extensively, is silicon [39]. Silicon is a meager conductor so silicon should be coupled with conductive additives, usually carbonaceous in character, to enhance electron conduction from the silicon to the current collector [39]. We report a new silicon anode fabrication method; this method entails winding an congruent carbon nanotube (CNT) sheet and commensurately infiltrating it in situ silicon an aqueous solution, which includes silicon nanoparticles and hydroxypropyl guar binder [39]. The resulting infiltrated felts were assessed, processed, and compared to traditional silicon-carbon black anodes with the identical carbon, silicon, and binder content as a proof of notion investigation [39]. Through a drawing operation from a CNT vertical assortment, a new fabrication technique is explained for the negative electrode for a lithium-ion battery: a CNT mat is formed whilst simultaneously being impregnated with a solution, which includes hydroxypropyl guar gum binder and silicon nanoparticles [39]. The resulting CNT-Si anode structure indicates enhanced life-time cycling performance, which is compared to conventional slurry-based silicon anodes [39].

1.3.14 High Cycling Performance Si/CNTs@C Composite Material Prepared by Spray-Drying Method [40]

Through a spray, the anode material Si/CNTs@C composite is prepared-drying combined pyrolysis technology [40]. Excellent electrochemical performance is demonstrated by the composite as anode for LIB [40]. AC impedance analysis and the CV suggest that the prepared composite individually indicates low charge-transfer impedance $R_{ct}$ and satisfactory electrode stability [40]. That the Si/CNTs@C composite is a potential alternative to graphite for high energy-density lithium-ion batteries is revealed by the results [40]. It could be observed that, as the current density increases from 50 to 1000 mA g$^{-1}$, the reversible specific capacity is 633.4, 626, 617.3, 591.4, and 551.7 mAh g$^{-1}$ at the current density of 50, 100, 200, 500, and 1000 mA g$^{-1}$, respectively [40]. It could be observed that the charge transfer resistance had been substantially declined after adding CNTs [40].

1.3.15 Synergistic Film-Forming Effect of Oligo(Ethylene Oxide)-Functionalized Trimethoxysilane and Propylene Carbonate Electrolytes on Graphite Anode [41]

In graphite/Li cells employing the electrolyte of 1 M LiPF$_6$ in the dichotomous solvent of PC and TMSM2, with the PC content in the variety of 10–30 vol.%, good SEI film-forming cycling and capability performance had been detected [41]. The graphite/Li cells delivered greater specific capacity and better capacity
retention in the electrolyte of 1 M LiPF$_6$ in TMSM2 and PC (TMSM2: PC = 9:1, by vol), compared with those in the electrolyte of 1 M LiPF$_6$ in TMSM2 and EC (TMSM2: EC = 9:1, by vol) [41]. Through electrolyte solution structure analysis, the synergetic SEI film-forming properties of PC and TMSM2 on the surface of graphite anode had been typified via Raman surface and spectroscopy analysis, which is observed by scanning electron microscopy (SEM), energy dispersive spectroscopy (EDS), and Fourier reshape infra-red spectroscopy (FT-IR) analysis [41].

1.3.16 Effect of Tungsten Nanolayer Coating on Si Electrode in Lithium-Ion Battery [42]

The first charge capacities of uncoated electrode cells and the W-coated were 2558 mAh g$^{-1}$ and 1912 mAh g$^{-1}$, respectively with the electrochemical property analysis [42]. Morphology transformations in the W-coated Si anode during cycling electrochemical attributes were investigated via impedance analysis, and were detected employing TEM and SEM [42]. Due to W-coated Si’s mechanical and electrical conductivity properties from the atomic W layer coating via PVD, the electrode enhanced the electrode’s cycleability and preserved the electrode’s structure from volumetric demolition [42].

1.3.17 Solid Electrolyte Interphase Formation in Propylene Carbonate-Based Electrolyte Solutions for Lithium-Ion Batteries Based on the Lewis Basicity of the Co-solvent and Counter Anion [43]

In PC-based electrolyte solutions and reversible intercalation and de-intercalation of the lithium ions at the graphite negative electrode do not proceed, an efficient solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) is not formed [43]. Another solution to this issue is to control the structure of the solvated lithium ions [43]. We concentrated on the Lewis basicity of the counter and cosolvent anion in the lithium salt to form an efficient SEI and control the solvation in a PC-based electrolyte solution [43]. Tetraglyme and triglyme were utilized as the cosolvents, and lithium trifluoromethanesulfonate and lithium bis (fluorosulfonyl) amide were utilized as the anion sources [43].
1.3.18 Rice Husk-Originating Silicon–Graphite Composites for Advanced Lithium-Ion Battery Anodes [44]

Nearly 20 wt% of mesoporous SiO$_2$ is contained by rice husk [44]. Through reducing the rice husk-originating SiO$_2$ employing a magnesio-milling process, we yield mesoporous silicon (Si) [44]. Taking advantage of huge readily available amount and meso-porosity, we employ rice, which husk-originates Si, to Li-ion battery anodes in a composite form with commercial graphite [44]. The series of electrochemical results indicate that rice, which husk-originates Si graphite composites are fruitful candidates for high capacity Li-ion battery anodes, with the influential advantages in scalability and battery performance [44].

1.3.19 Composites of Tin Oxide and Different Carbonaceous Materials as Negative Electrodes in Lithium-Ion Batteries [45]

Tin oxide and Tin have been regarded as useful materials with a high theoretical capacity for Li-ion batteries [45]. The issue to circumvent with tin oxide, including with other metallic materials, is high volume transformations during alloying/dealloying, subsequent pulverization, delamination from current collectors, which follows continuous degradation of the anode [45]. Much attention had been paid to integrate carbonaceous materials [45]. Summarized results concerning utilization of the tin oxide-carbonaceous negative electrode material are summarized [45]. These an strategy caused in attaining a discharge capacity of over 140 mAh g$^{-1}$ at a current density equal to 400 mA g$^{-1}$ for the Sn/SnO$_2$/PC composite in a sodium-ion battery [45].

1.4 Conclusion

That NiO/CNT composites display excellent cycling stability and high specific capacity primarily because of the synergetic effect between NiO and CNTs including the 3D network porous structure is confirmed by the results [1]. A maximal capacity of 812 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 100 cycles at 100 mA g$^{-1}$ is accomplished for NiO/CNTs-10 [1]. That NiO/CNT composites are appealing as potential anodes for Li-ion batteries is demonstrated by the results [1].

A facile, one-pot, and easy, hydrothermal strategy has been summarized for producing a new kind of SnO$_2$–TiO$_2$@graphene ternary composite with high surface zones and distinctive structure [2]. Benefitting from the products’ distinctive structure, the product displays outstanding cycle ability, high reversible specific capacity, and satisfactory rate capability as an anode material for Li-ion batteries,
which owes to the synergetic relationships between graphene and metal oxides [2].

Upon 200 cycles at a current density of 200 mA g$^{-1}$, the as-prepared SnO$_2$–TiO$_2$@graphene hybrid delivers a reversible discharge capacity as high as 1276 mAh g$^{-1}$ [2]. The SnO$_2$–TiO$_2$@graphene composite could be utilized as a fruitful anode material for next-generation Li-ion batteries in view of the superior electrochemical properties [2].

A facile single-step pyrolysis reaction technique had been efficiently devised to prepare carbon and few-layer MoS$_2$ nanosheets co-modified TiO$_2$ nanocomposites; these nano-composites are regarded to be of considerable profit to enhance both the electronic electrical conductivity and ionic electrical conductivity of TiO$_2$ [3]. Once assessed as a LIB anode, the nano-composites display cycle stability and enhanced specific capacity [3]. The specific capacity decreases slightly from 180 to 160 mAh g$^{-1}$ at the current density of 1.0 C after 300 cycles, demonstrating a superior cycle stability [3].

Via a facile filtration approach, a flexible Co$_3$O$_4$/GR/CNT hybrid film had been efficiently synthesized and thermally treated process [4]. In contrast with the GR/CNT and Co$_3$O$_4$ films, the hybrid film showed an enhanced electrochemical performance, which comprises an enhanced cycling stability of 863 mAh g$^{-1}$ at a current density of 100 mA g$^{-1}$ after 55 cycles and excellent rate performances of 1195, 916, 707, 457, and 185 mAh g$^{-1}$ at current densities of 100, 200, 400, 800, and 1600 mA g$^{-1}$, respectively [4].

In aqueous solution, a composite comprising of ultra-short rice-like CuO-NRs supported on rGO nanosheets had been synthesized through a straightforward refluxing approach [5]. Once the CuO-NRs had been functioned as anode active material for Li-ion batteries, the CuO-NRs/rGO composite indicates substantially enhanced satisfactory rate capability and cyclic stability compared to rGO nanosheets and the pure CuO-NRs [5].

The utilization of N/S dual-doped carbon as conceptual framework for the homogenous anchoring of TiO$_2$ nanoparticles had been devised by us [6]. TiO$_2$ nanoparticles are anchored into the porous graphene-based sheets with N, S dual doping characteristic; this N is generated by KOH activation process and carbonization [6]. Superior rate capacity and the excellent cycling performance might correspond to the effect of the N/S heteroatoms doping of the well-defined structure and carbon matrix [6].

The mesoporous dandelion-like Co$_3$O$_4$ material had been synthesized through a facile hydrothermal technique, which calcining at 400 °C in air followed [7]. A greater first reversible charge capacity of 1430.0 mAh g$^{-1}$ had been shown by the electrode material [7]. The super electrochemical properties and the simplicity of the preparation technique make the mesoporous dandelion-like Co$_3$O$_4$ material a candidate for the next generation of anode materials for Li-ion batteries [7].

We have devised a facile template-free technique for the fabrication of PHS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$ as a high-performance anode material for Li-ion batteries [8]. The lithium storage property tests on half-cell system showed that the PHS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$ electrode showed greater specific capacity, rate performance, and better cycling stability, compared with SS-CuCo$_2$O$_4$ electrode [8].

Rate
performance and excellent cycling performance had been also showed by PHS-CuCo₂O₄ electrode for complete cell [8]. The excellent electrochemical performance of the as-prepared PHS-CuCo₂O₄ is attributable to its distinctive porous hollow structure [8].

Once NCM and RF-C are utilized to anode material for Li-ion batteries, at the identical current density of 210 mA g⁻¹, the retain capacity are 429.379 and 926.654 mAh g⁻¹, respectively, and the initial specific discharge capacity are 482.4 and 2575.992 mAh g⁻¹, respectively, after 50 cycles [9]. Upon activation with CO₂ atmosphere, the nanopores are formed on the carbon spheres; NCM as anode material indicate stable specific discharge capacity at various current density in continue cycling, and the performance of anode materials are enormously enhanced; the NCM as anode material of Li-ion batteries displays greater discharge capacity than RF-C [9]. The material still kept 780.744 mAh g⁻¹ specific discharge capacity at current density of 400 mA g⁻¹ after continuous 250 cycles charge-discharge testing at various current density [9].

Through subsequent annealing and a hydrothermal treatment, we have devised a facile strategy to preparing Fe₃O₄ QDs/GA [10]. “The Fe₃O₄ QDs/GA has an excellent reversible capacity of 1078 mAh g⁻¹ after 70 cycles at a current density of 100 mA g⁻¹” [10]. The bigger reversible capacity might be attributable to a short Li⁺ transfer distance of Fe₃O₄ QDs and the quantum size impacts [10].

The electrochemical tests indicate that the fabricated ZF@C/G electrode displays high capacity and satisfactory cycling performance, with an initial discharge capacity of 1235 mAh g⁻¹ that is kept over 770 mAh g⁻¹ after 150 cycles [11]. A satisfactory rate capacity with a high current density of 2.5 A g⁻¹, a reversible specific capacity is 410 mAh g⁻¹ is shown by the ZF@C/G electrode [11]. A potential alternative anode to high-performance Li-ion batteries is ZF@C/G [11].

It is shown that a scalable and straightforward low-temperature solvothermal technique could be utilized to synthesize cubic brucite stage of CoO nanofibres with a nest-like morphology [12]. Through the enhancement of Co²⁺ ↔ Co³⁺ (2 < x ≤ 3) redox process in addition to formation of polymer like gel and the morphological evolution, the mechanism of Li storage is described [12].

The FPCMs present the highest specific surface area (≈1489 m² g⁻¹) due to their distinctive structure that well-organized assembling FPCMs’ nanosheets [13]. The highest discharge/charge capacities during the first cycle are shown by the FPCMs [13]. The rate capacity of FPCMs (378 mAh g⁻¹ at 1 A g⁻¹) is also greater than that of PCNFs (364 mAh g⁻¹ at 1 A g⁻¹) and PCNSs (311 mAh g⁻¹ at 1 A g⁻¹), suggesting a superior specific capacity compared with the graphite [13]. The three kinds of porous carbon display significant improvements in cycling performance and reversible capacities particularly for FPCMs [13].

In cycling performance including the reversible capacity (852 mAh g⁻¹ after 200 cycles), striking enhancement had been demonstrated by the Ag-NPC composite, compared to NPC without incorporated Ag nanoparticles [14]. That had been attributable to the synergetic effect of N-doped and Ag nanoparticles porous carbon [14]. The N-doped porous carbon functioned as a reliable matrix for Ag nanoparticles; this NPs can deter particle aggregation and ameliorate the volumetric
expansion [14]. The Ag nanoparticles that showed superior electrical conductivity including a comparatively high specific capacity can effectively raise its reversible capacity and improve cycling performance by enhancing the quality of SEI films in return [14].

Convenient technique and a new had been devised to fabricate G-Co/CoO SPDCF hybrid [15]. Due to the tremendous specific surface area of G-SPDCF, a huge number of Co/CoO nanoparticles were homogeneously dispersed on the surface of G-SPDCF and reasonably well immobilized [15]. Once utilized as anode materials for Li-ion batteries, the G-Co/CoO SPDCF showed satisfactory Li\(^+\) storage capacity (\(\sim 600\) mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 0.2 A g\(^{-1}\)), long-cycling stability and enhanced rate performance (405 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at high current density of 2 A g\(^{-1}\)) [15]. The enhanced electrochemical performances of G-Co/CoO SPDCF hybrid were attributable to the nanoflakes structures to increase the surface area of the target materials and the satisfactory dispersion of a huge number of Co/CoO nanoparticles [15].

The hollow porous structure of the MOF-derived NiO anode materials can increase the electrode/electrolyte contact, shorten the diffusion length of both Li ions and electrons, and efficiently accommodate the dramatic volume change and ameliorate the pulverization issue during the repeated lithiation/delithiation mechanisms [16]. In high-capacity anode materials for next-generation Li-ion batteries, taken into consideration the straightforward preparation process, satisfactory electrochemical performances and mass production, the MOF-derived NiO indicates considerable potentials [16].

In contrast with the ZCCO-180, the as-prepared ZCCO-200 microspheres showed greater discharge capacity (1530 mAh g\(^{-1}\)) and better rate performance with the reversible capacity of 876 mAh g\(^{-1}\) after 70 cycles [17]. The as-obtained ZCO-200 microspheres showed better cycling stability (741 mAh g\(^{-1}\) after 70 cycles) than that for the ZCO-180 and greater reversible discharge capacity of 1416 mAh g\(^{-1}\) [17]. The electrochemical properties of ZCO might be linked to the electrochemical performance of ZCCO [17]. Our present work indicated that both the ZCO and ZCCO microspheres could be fruitful candidates as new anode materials for Li-ion batteries [17].

Through anchoring ZTO nanoparticles on the surface of entwined MWCNTs and wrinkled graphene, to form an advanced electrode materials for Li-ion batteries, we have devised a new ZTO/RGO/MWCNTs architectures [18]. That the introduction of MWCNTs and GO efficiently ameliorate the capacity fading and maximize the ZTO electrodes with new porous structure and high specific surface area, tremendous electronic carry out is confirmed by the results [18].

SAED results and the XRD suggested that the as-obtained Co\(_3\)O\(_4\)NW samples displayed satisfactory quality in stage and chemical composition [19]. Through TEM and SEM, the Co\(_3\)O\(_4\)NWs with the mean diameter roughly nm 180 and the length, which ranges from 3 to 8 \(\mu\)m, were detected [19]. Such nanowires display satisfactory electrochemical performance, volume-change-accommodating character of the distinctive 1D-2D hybrid nanostructure in conjunction with 2D
graphene and attaining lithium storage capacity greater than 700 mAh/g, as a consequence of the fast electron transport [19].

The potent buffer capability of the porous carbon shell, which is beneficial to enhance electrochemical performance and the superior capacity of the ZnO core is combined by this unusual configuration [20]. In contrast with the commercial and ZnO ZnO and other indicated ZnO-based materials, the nanocomposite with porous core/shell structure of ZnO@C display high specific capacity (750 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 100 mA g$^{-1}$) and striking rate performance (351 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 2000 mA g$^{-1}$) [20]. Remarkable electrochemical performance of hollow porous ZnO@C composites and the facile synthesis make it be a fruitful anode material for high performance Li-ion batteries [20].

The G/TiO$_2$ nanofibres revealed excellent rate performance, the high reversible capacity, and superior cycle stability which were attributable to the complementary and synergetic effect between anatase TiO$_2$ nanofibres and graphene [21].

Various from traditional carbon negative electrodes, the redox operation of the cobalt-based compounds versus lithium is based upon conversion reactions rather than intercalation reactions [22]. It appears that the most fruitful one is the cobalt-based ternary oxides because of the greater electrochemical activity with various oxidation states, their cheaper and more environmentally friendly doped elements and better electric conductivity than that of single element metal oxides among the examined cobalt-based compounds [22]. Through combining the cobalt-based compounds with highly conductive substrates or by designing the heterogeneous structures of cobalt-based electrodes, the lithium ion storage of the cobalt-based compounds could be substantially enhanced [22]. It is anticipated that the Li-ion batteries performance of the cobalt-based compounds will make significant progress and become a tangible reality for practical applications in the near future [22].

That the doping of Sn in MoS$_2$ can help to enhance the electrical conductivity of pure MoS$_2$, enhancing the cycling performance of MoS$_2$ is demonstrated by the results [23]. Both high reversible capacity and satisfactory cycling performance is shown by nearly all Sn/MoS$_2$ composites as anode materials for Li-ion batteries [23]. That the Sn/MoS$_2$ composites can be fruitful anode materials for LIB applications is demonstrated by the satisfactory electrochemical performance, and our present work offers a novel strategy to the LIB and fabrication applications of MoS$_2$ [23].

The synthesized nanocomposite delivers more superior electrochemical performance in comparison with the other bismuth-based materials indicated previously when utilized as an anode material for lithium-ion batteries; this material is attributed to the high electronic electrical conductivity of N-doped graphene and the synergetic effect of both bismuth nanoparticles and nitrogen-doped graphene [24]. The excellent electrochemical performance consequence makes it readily available as a potential anode material for lithium-ion batteries, which might be positive and encouraged to build more high-performance bismuth-based composites electrode for lithium-ion batteries [24].
The NiCo$_2$O$_4$ electrode displays an excellent cycling stability and rate performance, which is attributable to its distinctive urchin-like NiCo$_2$O$_4$ microspheres with more active sites, high lithium-ion diffusion coefficient, and satisfactory electrical conductivity, as it is utilized to anode material for Li-ion batteries [25]. Through a sol-gel-assisted hydrothermal technique, anode materials spherical Li$_4$Ti$_5$O$_12$/Ag composites with a high tap density were prepared [26]. The excessive silver content will cause the electrochemical properties of material poorer [26]. Appropriate Ag-coated spherical Li$_4$Ti$_5$O$_12$ composite is a superior lithium storage material with excellent safety and a high capacity, and it has real potential as a fruitful material in power Li-ion batteries [26].

The morphologies and compositions of SEI layers formed on Sn@PEO and the Sn anode material surfaces have been examined through a distinctive combination of XPS, and SEM, TEM [27]. We have detected that the passivation layer on the surface of the bare Sn electrode modes just when the first contact with the electrolyte, various from the Sn@PEO electrode before cycling [27]. Based on TEM measurement and the SEM, the Sn@PEO electrode indicates better film-forming feature than bare Sn electrode, which has better capacity retention and clearer separation of the Sn nanoparticles and a thinner SEI after cycling [27]. Reveal clear variations between the bare Sn@PEO and Sn electrodes concerning the thickness and composition of the SEI is spectraed by XPS [27]. Whereas the SEI formed on the Sn@PEO is quite thin and Sn@PEO’s fluctuation extent upon cycling is less than that on Sn [27]. The Sn@PEO electrode is favourable to form a stable and compact SEI layer since the Sn@PEO electrode includes high insoluble passivating actors including Li$_2$CO$_3$ in the outer part of SEI [27].

SEM, XPS, DRT analyses for silicon and LTO, and EIS, had been carried out by us to investigation SEI growth in half-cells during the first cycle [28]. The combined techniques revealed that a surface layer formed on both the LTO and silicon anodes [28]. Surface layer formation on the lithium counter electrode can not be overlooked as it relates substantially to the overall surface resistance, R Surf particularly in the case of LTO [28].

The cycling performance of silicon-carbon anodes with various concentrations of FEC had been compared [29]. Cycle performance had been anoded by the silicon-carbon and capacity retention rate has been substantially enhanced with the FEC addition [29]. The excellent electrochemical performance of the silicon-carbon anode in FEC-containing electrolytes is because of the stable SEI film [29].

TP had been shown as a stable and novel reaction-type additive for Li-ion batteries in this work by FTIR, discharge/charge, CV, EIS measurements, and SEM [30].

We have efficiently prepared for the first time SnO$_2$ powder by employing electrochemical oxidation-dispersion of tin under ac pulse operation [31]. The mean grain size of crystallites of the as-prepared tin oxide had been 11–16 nm and it had 82.5 m$^2$ g$^{-1}$ specific surface [31]. The reversible capacity in the first cycle had been around 680 mAh g$^{-1}$ close to the theoretical capacity [31]. The columbic efficiency in the first cycle had been 44% similar with that supposed for SnO$_2$ anodes [31].
Capacity retention of about 66% over 60 cycles had been demonstrated by the material [31]. Carbonate-based electrolytes with trifluoroethyl aliphatic carboxylate as cosolvent were systematically examined for low-temperature lithium-ion batteries [32]. That the cells employing these cosolvents deliver greater Li\(^+\) intercalation capacities than baseline electrolyte at low temperature without compromise to the performance at room temperature had been founded by us [32]. TFENH might be the most useful cosolvent for low-temperature carbonate-based electrolyte [32].

The material, which pyrolysis of marine algae obtained, includes porous silica [33]. The presence of distressed semicircles, in the form of constant stage elements instead of pure capacitors in the electric equivalent circuit, suggests that the surface is rough and that the material is porous, inhomogeneous [33]. In the SEI film, Electrochemical mechanisms taking place and between SEI interface/silica particles have been identified [33]. The time constant of SEI film impedance is 10\(^4\) lower in comparison with the time constant originating from modified Randles circuit values linked to the charge transfer process between silica particles and the SEI interface [33]. The slowest process is lithium-ion diffusion in the bulk film [33]. The pseudocapacitance of the SEI film is constant and affects the charge transfer capacitance though is not temperature-dependent [33]. We are cognizant that the presence of crystobalite, quartz, traces of magnetite and albite would vary if one goes from batch to batch [33]. That naturally taking place, renewable source of nanoporous silica from sea water diatoms are observed to be useful as the anode material for lithium-ion battery applications with comparable time constants for the lithiation process and a greater specific charge capacity than graphite is demonstrated by the results [33].

Improved electric contact between silicon particles could be offered by the polythiophene [33]. “The electrochemical cycling performance of Si/PTh composite anodes is better than the bare Si anode” [33]. Upon 50 cycles, the specific capacity of Si/30% PTh composite electrode possesses 478 mAh g\(^{-1}\) [34].

A novel tin anode structure for lithium-ion batteries, in which CNTs fasten tin active material layer and the copper underlayer, has been fabricated employing plating methods [35]. CV measurements indicate that the lithiation rate is enhanced by the presence of CNTs and that the lithiation mechanism of the novel tin anode is various from that of a standard tin anode in the first cycle [35].

TiN is utilized as an active material additive to decline the practical capacity decay of LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) at high temperature [36]. Galvanostatic discharge/charge test indicates that LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) electrode with TiN displays enhanced cyclic stability at high temperature with 93.4 mAh g\(^{-1}\) and capacity of 105.1 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at the first cycle after 150 cycles at 1 C at 55 °C [36]. TiN can be an efficient additive for enhancing the cycling performance of LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) and the application prospect of TiN is fairly appealing [36].

That investigation has examined the electrochemical performance of CuO electrodes deal with with various binders and studied the adhesive properties of the organic PVDF binders or aqueous binders of SBR+CMC and LA133 could be varied over the weight ratio of conductive slurry [37]. It could be detected that
fabricated with SBR+CMC binder, particularly when the slurry ratio had been 80:10:10, the electrode shown an outstanding electric conductivity, excellent charge transfer, influential binding capability, satisfactory rate performance, and striking cycling performance, and ultimately consequence in the brilliant electrochemical performance [37]. The experimental feasibility and theoretical proof of manufacturing Li-ion batteries anode materials employing inexpensive aqueous SBR+CMC binder instead of poisonous solvent like costly PVDF and NMP had been offered by this work [37].

We have shown a cheap electrode composite for Li-ion batteries by ball milling of waste-tire-derived oxide (SnO) and tin (II) carbon (TC) powders [38]. The influence energy of Ball milling fosters satisfactory bonding between the SnO and TC matrix particles; this bonding has a positive synergetic effect on the composite [38]. That TC/SnO composite indicates potential as a low cost, ecologically benign, and performance-improved anode material for energy storage applications [38].

A novel technique of fabricating silicon-containing LIB anodes through a straightforward infiltration-based process had been summarized by the present study [39]. The resulting infiltrated CNT-Si anodes were typified and compared to CB-Si control samples containing carbon black as a conductive additive instead of CNTs [39]. The CNT-Si samples outperformed the CB-Si anodes in life-time cycling and matched the CB-Si anodes in rate capability [39]. The focus of the present study had been to examine a new silicon anode fabrication method, and follow-up work is planned to maximize the infiltration process to enhance performance and correlate anode structure with device performance [39].

The Si/CNTs@C particles have a homogenous morphology, CNTs is distributed throughout the surface and the interior of the composite, and the surface of the composite is coated with the carbon layer [40]. The Si/CNTs@C composites not just indicate better dynamic performance compared with Si/C composite, though display satisfactory electrochemical performance [40]. The amelioration on electrochemical performance offered the possibility to build as a Si/CNTs@C fruitful high-performance anode material for lithium, which demands power, and greater energy density-ion batteries [40].

Based on the electrolyte of 1 M LiPF₆ in the dichotomous solvent of PC and TMSM2, the graphite/Li half cells can deliver an excellent specific discharge capacity of 359.9 mAh g⁻¹ after 60 cycles, which is even better than that with EC as the cosolvent [41]. It could be inferred that there is a synergetic SEI film-forming effect between PC and TMSM2 on graphite electrode to restrain the decomposition of TMSM2 and limit the co-intercalation of PC from the electrolyte surface and solution structure measurement analysis [41].

W had been coated onto a Si electrode employing the PVD protocol to enhance the electrochemical performance of the electrode [42]. The capacity retention of the W-coated electrode shown cycleability, which is enhanced, and had been sustained at 61.1% via 50 cycles, while the retention of the uncoated electrode had been just 25.5% [42]. The W-coated layer reduced the resistivity of the electrode and enhanced the electric conductivity of the cell [42].
In PC-based electrolyte solutions, the co-intercalation of PC-solvated lithium ions at about 0.5 V had been not adequately repressed [43]. In a mixed tetraglyme and PC electrolyte solution, which includes LiOTf compared with the one containing LiFSA, the co-intercalation of PC-solvated lithium ions had been more substantially repressed [43]. Through the OTf anion, the Lewis basicity of the OTf anion is bigger than that of the FSA anion; PC-solvated lithium ions were stabilized [43]. The stability of the PC-solvated lithium ions had been observed to be an crucial factor in the formation of an efficient SEI, and this stability is shaped by the counter anion [43].

We have evaluated c-SiRH–graphite and c-SiRH alone composites with multiple compositions as LIB anodes, in order to exploit of SiRH in both manufacturing and systemic facets [44]. The electrochemical performance of c-SiRH–graphite composites with multiple compositions showed a comparable tradeoff phenomenon, impairing the charge-discharge reversibility with increased the c-SiRH fraction [44]. Additionally enhancement in the reversibility is a crucial ‘must-solve’ task for these composites to be integrated into practical cells [44].

The practical specific capacity of a graphite electrode of 350 mAh g$^{-1}$ is not appealing anymore for next-generation lithium-ion batteries [45]. Materials demonstrated were oxide-based by all tin all those materials included usage of the carbonaceous matrix, and showed capacities greater than 430 mAh g$^{-1}$ [45]. That indicates that environmental benignity and the low cost make tin oxides able to substitute graphite anodes [45]. That the main issue with tremendous volume transformations of the tin oxide electrode might be efficiently circumvent by utilization of the carbonaceous matrix as a stress-accommodating stage, which is coupled with reducing the size of tin oxide particles, had been demonstrated by the results [45]. That even though the size of tin oxide-based electrode material could be lowered, it still itself undergoes volume transformations must be taken into consideration by one [45]. There are still two principal difficulties to be resolved: (1) transferring material preparation from the laboratory scale into the industrial scale even though the engineering requirements and expectations concerning the capacity level were fulfilled [45]. The point at which 80% of the initial capacity is reached is the end of battery life [45]. A considerably lower capacity fade is needed in a battery, which is utilized virtually [45]. The crucial parameter for usage of such materials in next-generation lithium-ion batteries is the application of high capacity and high cycleability tin oxide-carbonaceous-based materials manufactured by a cost-efficient, industrial-scalable process [45].

1.5 Related Work

“Yuan’s group [109] synthesized CuCo\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{4}, the discharge capacity of which still remained 740 mA g\textsuperscript{−1} at 0.1 C (1 C = 1000 mA g\textsuperscript{−1}) after 50 cycles” [8]. Exploration of novel anode materials with greater capacity is one of the main research directions for Li-ion batteries (Poizot and others [179]; Ji and others [109]; Wang and others [180]; Manthiram and others [181]; Cheng and others [182]), [17]. Novel anode materials with greater capacity for LIB applications (Huang and others [249]; Manthiram and others [181]; Wang and others [180]; Ji and others [109]; Cheng and others [182]) must be examined by us [23].


Several researches have been revolved around high-capacity oxide, which is Sn-based, materials such as SnO\textsubscript{2}, their composites and SnO, particularly with carbon [31, 314, 315]. Tin oxides (SnO, SnO\textsubscript{2}) and Tin (Sn) are a family of potential high-capacity anode materials [314, 386–388], which is researched widely [38].

Wu ZS, Ren WC, Wen L, Gao LB, Zhao JP, Chen ZP, Zhou GM, Li F, Cheng HM (2010) Graphene anchored with Co\textsubscript{3}O\textsubscript{4} nanoparticles as anode of lithium ion batteries with enhanced reversible capacity and cyclic performance. ASC Nano 4:3187–3194 [https://doi.org/10.1021/nn100740x]

TMOs, Co\textsubscript{3}O\textsubscript{4} indicates comparatively high capacity and is regarded as most potential candidate for Li-ion batteries (Wu and others [186]), [17]. It is the fact that the conversion reaction-based electrodes exhibit low initial columbic efficiency because of the incomplete conversion reaction, the irreversible stage transitions and the irreversible lithium loss, which is based on the formation of a solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) layer [22, 186, 230]. With regard to the preceding achievements, heterogeneous graphene-based nanocomposites, extensively examined as anode materials for lithium-ion batteries, have showed enhanced electrochemical performance [24, 186, 262–266].

References

Main Document References


Other Bibliographic References

63. Xing Z, Asiri AM, Obaid AY, Sun X, Ge X (2014) Carbon nanofiber-templated mesoporous TiO₂ nanotubes as a high-capacity anode material for lithium-ion batteries. RSC Adv 4 (18):9061
64. Liu L, Fan Q, Sun C, Gu X, Li H, Gao F, Chen Y, Dong L (2013) Synthesis of sandwich-like TiO₂@C composite hollow spheres with high rate capability and stability for lithium-ion batteries. J Power Sources 221:141

75. Wang YQ, Geng FS, Yue XB, Yuan AB, Xu JQ (2016) Enhanced lithium storage performance of a self-assembled hierarchical porous Co$_3$O$_4$/VGCF hybrid high-capacity anode material for lithium-ion batteries. Ionics 1–8


80. Ma JM, Manthiram A (2012) Precursor-directed formation of hollow Co$_3$O$_4$ nanospheres exhibiting superior lithium storage properties. RSC Adv 2:3187


83. Huang GY, Xu SM, Lu SS, Li LY, Sun HY (2014) Micro-/nanostructured Co$_3$O$_4$ anode with enhanced rate capability for lithium-ion batteries. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces 6:7236–7243


120. Li YN, Chu YQ, Qin QZ (2004) Nanocrystalline ZnFe$_2$O$_4$ and Ag-doped ZnFe$_2$O$_4$ films used as new anode materials for Li-ion batteries. J Electrochem Soc 151:A1077–A1083


123. Xiong T, Chen JS, Lou XW, Zeng HC (2012) Mesoporous Co$_3$O$_4$ and CoO@C Topotactically transformed from chrysanthemum-like Co(CO$_3$)$_{0.5}$(OH)$_{0.11}$H$_2$O and their lithium-storage properties. Adv Funct Mater 22(4):861


141. Fey GTK, Chen CL (2001) High-capacity carbons for lithium-ion batteries prepared from rice husk. J Power Sources 97:47–51

142. Ru HH, Bai NB, Xiang KX, Zhou W, Chen H, Zhao XS (2016) Porous carbons derived from microalgae with enhanced electrochemical performance for lithium-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 194:10–16


Anode Materials, SEI, Carbon, Graphite, Conductivity, Graphene …
234. Li J, Xiong S, Liu Y, Ju Z, Qian Y (2013) High electrochemical performance of monodisperse NiCo_2O_4 mesoporous microspheres as an anode material for Li-ion batteries. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces 5(3):981
235. Xie J, Cao GS, Zhao XB (2005) CoSb_3-graphite composite anode material for lithium ion batteries. Rare Met 24(1):42


272. Wu ZS, Ren WC, Xu L, Li F, Cheng HM (2011) Doped graphene sheets as anode materials with superhigh rate and large capacity for lithium ion batteries. ACS Nano 5:5463–5471


316. Wu HB, Chen JS, Hng HH, Lou XWD (2012) Nanostructured metal oxide-based materials as advanced anodes for lithium-ion batteries. Nanoscale 4:2526–2542


359. Wu D, Cheng Y (2012) Enhanced high-rate performance of sub-micro Li$_4$Ti$_4$$_9$Zn$_{0.05}$O$_{12}$ as anode material for lithium-ion batteries. Ionics 19:395–399


376. Song J, Shin DW, Lu YH et al (2012) Role of oxygen vacancies on the performance of Li \([\text{Ni}_{0.5-x}\text{Mn}_{1.5+x}]\text{O}_4\) \((x = 0, 0.05, \text{ and } 0.08)\) spinel cathodes for lithium-ion batteries. Chem Mater 24:3101
390. Naskar AK, Bi Z, Li Y et al (2014) Tailored recovery of carbons from waste tires for enhanced performance as anodes in lithium-ion batteries. RSC Adv 4:38213
424. Song HY, Fukutsuka T, Miyazaki K, Abe T (in press) suppression of co-intercalation reaction of propylene carbonate and lithium ion into graphite negative electrode by addition of diglyme. J Electrochem Soc
441. Yue HY, Shi ZP, Wang QX, Cao ZX, Dong HY, Qiao Y, Yin YH, Yang ST (2014) MOF-derived cobalt-doped ZnO@C composites as a high-performance anode material for lithium-ion batteries. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces 6:17067–17074
Chapter 2
Cathode Materials, Samples, Pristine, Layered, Doping, Discharge Capacity

2.1 Introduction

LiCoO$_2$ has been commonly used in Li-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) designed for portable electronics [57, 58] as one of the earliest-emerged cathode materials [1]. The inherent shortcomings with toxicity, low capacity of LiCoO$_2$, and high cost, severely deter its widespread application in lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) [1]. It remains a considerable challenge to simultaneously avoid the formation of undesired metal ion impurities in the commodities and synthesize materials with homogeneous cation distribution even though a wide range of progresses have been obtained in the fabrication process [1]. At molecular level, molten-salt routes [59] can attain homogeneous, which mixes of raw materials, though certain quantities of metal ion impurities are formed in the commodities, which might worsen the electrochemical performances [60] among the traditional preparation techniques [1]. Li$^+$ can not be coprecipitated together with other transition metal ions even though many scholars can fabricate material without impurities formed in the final commodities by employing special precipitant to substitute Na$_2$CO$_3$ [61] or NaOH [1]. It is highly advantageous to examine a new path; this path can simultaneously precipitate Li$^+$ with transition metal ions [1]. Synthesis of LNMO cathode material is summarized by the investigation through a modified oxalate coprecipitation technique, which is combined with high-temperature solid-state reaction [1]. The insoluble property of lithium oxalate, nickel oxalate in ethanol solution, and manganese oxalate, assures the coprecipitation of all metal ions [1]. Lithium ions are coprecipitated with transition metal ions, forming a precursor with homogeneous cation distribution at molecular level during the process [1]. Due to the homogeneous cation distribution inside the material, the LNMO cathode, which the modified oxalate coprecipitation technique prepared, displays high capacity, superior rate capability, and excellent cycle performance [1].

This book was machine-generated

© Springer Nature Switzerland AG 2019
Beta Writer, Lithium-Ion Batteries,
https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-16800-1_2
High-voltage \( \text{LiNi}_{0.5}\text{Mn}_{1.5}\text{O}_4 \) (LNMO), as a derivative of the spinel \( \text{LiMn}_2\text{O}_4 \), has been regarded as one of the hottest cathode candidates, because of the theoretical capacity of 146.7 mAh g\(^{-1}\), cubic spinel structure, satisfactory electrochemical performance, environment-friendly properties [56, 62–65], and low cost of raw material [2]. Carbonate coprecipitation is viewed as one of the most efficient ways to prepare excellent electrochemical performance of materials [56] and multiple morphologies [2]. In recent decades [55, 66–68], hollow structures with well-defined morphology, interior, and composition, have aroused intense attention among the multiple structured electrode materials [2]. Hollowing the electrode materials with well-defined nano-architectures might lead to the enhanced electrochemical performance [2]. The hollow structure, which is made of nanoparticles, frequently has a lowered efficient diffusion distance for Li\(^+\) and a bigger surface area, leading to enhanced rate capability [2]. Throughout the lithium insertion/extraction cycling, the void space in the hollow sphere might buffer against the local volume change, fostering the systemic stability of the electrode material and enhancing the cycleability [2, 55, 67–70]. Given the particular advantages of hollow structures, LNMO hollow structures might be a quite appealing cathode material for Li-ion batteries [2]. A cheap and straightforward technique for synthesis of LNMO hollow structures is required [2]. A facile coprecipitation approach to fabricate hollow LNMO microspheres for LIB applications is summarized by the investigation [2]. The \((\text{Ni}_{0.25}\text{Mn}_{0.75})\text{CO}_3\) precursors directly blend with a stoichiometric quantity of \( \text{Li}_2\text{CO}_3 \), and calcine in air to derive the final commodities; these commodities indicate satisfactory electrochemical performances including rate capability, specific capacity, and cycling stability [2].

\( \text{LiMn}_2\text{O}_4 \) has been reasonably well indicated [71, 72]. Various cation-substituted and it has been noted that co-doping of metal ions has a synergetic effect on the amelioration of the cycle life [3]. Our earlier results [73] revealed that dual doping of Zn and La into the \( \text{LiMn}_2\text{O}_4 \) cathode material substantially enhanced the electrochemical performance including charge capacity and cycling stability at high current [3]. Spinel \( \text{LiMn}_2\text{O}_4 \) material doped with single metal ions provides a high initial capacity though with restricted cyclability upon prolonged charge/discharge cycling [3]. Through an impurity \( \text{Li}_{x}\text{Ni}_{1-x}\text{O} \) stage because of oxygen deficiency, synthesis of heavily Ni-doped spinel \( \text{LiMn}_2\text{O}_4 \) is normally accompanied and partial Ni ions seem to occupy the Li (8a) sites in the spinel matrix which results in inferior stability and lower capacity during charge/discharge cycling [3, 74]. Especially in the handful initial cycles [75], an attempt has been made in the past to co-dope vanadium ions (V\(^{5+}\)) along with \( \text{Cr}^{3+} \); a serious capacity fading had been noticed around 4.0 V [3]. Between 0.1 and 0.5, two things which are common to both reports are (i) employing high-content dopants (Ni and/or Cr) \( x \) to substitute Mn and (ii) charge/discharge researches at low current rates it is of paramount importance to examine the affects of variability in dopant quantities particularly at low content on the electrochemical performance of the material including the cycling performance at greater rates, i.e. 0.15 C. Therefore, and the identical is the aim of this quite report [3]. Given the indicated scientific literature, many strong synergetic effect of Cr and Ni co-doping is supposed to manifest substantially the enhanced electrochemical performance of spinel \( \text{LiMn}_2\text{O}_4 \) [3].
Since it can provide a high operating voltage of ~4.7 V (vs. Li/Li⁺), which emerges from fast 3D lithium-ion diffusion channels and Ni²⁺/Ni⁴⁺ redox couple, within the cubic lattice [76–78], LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄ spinel has received significant interest among the cathode materials [4]. For example, solid-state technique, the Mn³⁺ content could be enforced by synthesis conditions (such as the kinds and quantities of raw materials, calcining temperature and time, etc.), which have critical relevance on the crystalline structure, then on the electrochemical performance if the synthesis technique is fixed [4]. There have been various conclusions about the effect of lithium excess quantities on electrochemical properties and the crystalline to the optimal of our knowledge [4]. Porous MnCO₃ microsphere had been utilized by Chen and others [79] as precursor, and the lithium excess quantity had been selected at 0, 2, 5, and 8%, respectively [4]. That the LiₓNi₁₋ₓO impurity stage is progressively increasing with lithium excess quantity increased had been founded by Chen and others [4, 79]. Octahedral LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄ cathode materials were synthesized by Deng and others [80] via a single-step nonaqueous coprecipitation technique, and the lithium excess quantity had been selected at 0, 1, 3, and 5% [4]. The subsample with 5% lithium excess quantity has the smallest lattice parameter and Mn³⁺ content, which is just contrary to the results of Ref. [4]. Through a facile solid-state technique, LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄ cathode material had been synthesized, and the impacts of various lithium excess quantities (0, 2, 6, and 10%) on electrochemical properties including the physicochemical properties were systematically examined [4].

Throughout the first charging process, the huge initial ICL and fast capacity fading primarily emerge from the activation reaction of Li₂MnO₃ element [5]. Some methodologies have been taken to enhance the electrochemical performance of LMNC materials, such as surface modification [81, 82], mild acidic treatment [83, 84], cation doping [85–87], and structure and morphology controlling [5, 88, 89]. Some metal cations (e.g., Mg [90], Zn [91], Al [92], and Cr [93]) have been efficiently doped into the structure of Li-rich cathode materials [5]. That the Li (Li₀.₁₉Mn₀.₅₄Ni₀.₁₃Co₀.₁₂Ru₀.₀₁)O₂ cathode indicates a high discharge capacity of 182 mAh g⁻¹ at 5 C with a capacity fade of 0.06% per cycle in 700 cycles because the suitable Ru-doping can foster the stage transition from layered Li(Li₁/₃Mn₂/₃)O₂ to certain spinel-like stages [94] and enhance the Li⁺ diffusion in LMNC had been indicated by B. Song and others [5]. Via a sol-gel technique, X. Jin and others efficiently synthesized Mg-doped LMNC, and the Mg-doping can expand the inter-slap distance of lattices to enhance the Li⁺ insertion/extraction and enhance rate performance (160.5 mAh g⁻¹ at 1000 mA g⁻¹ and remains 127.5 mAh g⁻¹ after 50 cycles) of cathode materials [95] and the cycle stability [5]. That Zr dopant can enhance the Li⁺ diffusion, which efficiently improves the cycle stability and rate performance of LMNC [96] and sustain the crystal structure of Li-rich cathode had been founded by X. Jin and others [5]. Through improving the systemic stability [97], the Sn⁴⁺ dopant can distinctively enhance the electrochemical performance of cathodes [5]. There has no report on the amelioration in the electrochemical performance of Li-rich Li₁.₂Mn₀.₅₄Ni₀.₁₃Co₀.₁₃O₂ cathode materials by the doping of
Sn ions [5]. Sn$^{4+}$ ions were introduced into the crystal structure of LMNC materials to partially substitute Mn$^{4+}$ through a sol-gel technique [5].

The comparatively low electrical conductivity of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ results in meager high-rate performance and inevitably limits its practical applications [6, 98]. A surface coating treatment and a solid-state process are usually utilized to synthesize and sustain LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ with high electrochemical performance [99, 100] as a common technique [6]. The coating modification not just prevents the direct contact of the electrolyte with the inner elements though also enhances the reversible capacity, rate capability of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$, and cycle performance [6]. The disproportionation reaction of Mn$^{3+}$ and the oxidation decomposition of the electrolyte could be lowered, and subsequently, the systemic stability of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ will be increasing [6]. In surface modification due to its high electronic electrical conductivity, excellent systemic stability [101], and huge surface area, Graphene has attracted much attention [6]. Designing a LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$-graphene composite structure has been shown as an effective way to enhance electrochemical performance by offering a highly conductive matrix [6, 102]. The distinctive nanostructure, enhanced electrocatalytic activity of the CNF, and graphitic structure, extend their potential application in the electronic, electrochemical, and electrocatalytic, energy-storage fields [6]. We synthesized LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode materials with nano-micro structures by a process, which spray-dries coprecipitation and calcining, and efficiently introduced the CNF into the LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ spheres during the coprecipitation spray-drying period [6]. CNF not just increases the bulk electrical conductivity of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ powders though also protects the surface of sub-particles [6].

It is required to break the bottleneck of high capacity density, long cycle life, excellent rate capability for lithium-ion batteries [103–105], and satisfactory security, with the increased development of the portable electronic tools, hybrid electrical vehicles (HEVs) and electric vehicles (EVs) [7]. Li(Ni$_x$M$_{1-x}$)$_2$O$_2$ cathode materials were layered by Nickel-rich with high discharge specific capacity, comparatively low cost and considerable rate capability are becoming one of the most fruitful cathode materials for lithium-ion battery [7]. LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$Al$_{0.05}$O$_2$ with a high tap density, cycling stability and an excellent rate capability is regarded to be the next generation cathode materials for green lithium-ion battery [106] as the isomorphous solid solution of LiAlO$_2$, and LiNiO$_2$, LiCoO$_2$ [7]. Cathode materials have been devised in the direction of high tap density with the increased requirements of high volume capacity density had been layered by Nickel-rich [7]. An suitable quantity of Ti, which dopes in Nickel-rich, layered materials can improve thermostability and systemic integrity because the Ti$^{4+}$ ions deter impurity Ni$^{2+}$ migration into the lithium sites [107–109] among the doping elements [7]. The LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$Ti$_{0.05}$O$_2$ cathode materials with a high tap density and a satisfactory spherical morphology have been prepared efficiently by employing the spherical Ni$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$(OH)$_{1.9}$ as precursor; this precursor had been synthesized through a co-oxidation-controlled crystallization technique [7].

Two crucial improvements could be made to increase the electrochemical performance of Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$, such as coating it with carbon materials [110, 111] and
declining the Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$ particle size to circumvent these hurdles [8]. Through tedious calcinations, employing a solid-state reaction technique, micro-sized Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$ particles were prepared at high temperature although the huge particle size had a negative effect on electrochemical performance [8, 112]. Based on iron, soluble lithium, and silicon sources and hydrothermal-assisted or microwave-solvothermal sol-gel techniques, Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C commodities can attain satisfactory rate performance [8, 113, 114]. Both the carbon-coating method and carbon source wide range can affect the electrochemical performance of Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C [8]. One efficient strategy to enhance the electrochemical performance of Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C is cation doping [8]. Hitherto, zinc-, copper-, nickel-, chromium-, vanadium-, magnesium-doped Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C cathodes, and cobalt-, have been prepared by the sol-gel technique [8, 115–120]. Our group indicated that the capacity retention had been substantially enhanced by 10 proportion points after magnesium doping, and doping with magnesium cation had been beneficial for enhancing the cycle performance of Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C [8]. It might be supposed that strontium cation doping can improve the electrochemical performance of Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C compared with magnesium cation doping [8]. Through the sol-gel technique, we efficiently synthesized strontium-doped Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C for the first time [8]. It had been proven that rate performance and the special discharge capacity were enhanced after strontium cation doping because of the Li$^+$ diffusion capability, which is enhanced substantially, via examining electrochemical impedance spectra of the undoped and strontium-doped Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C cathodes for the cells [8].

LiCoO$_2$ had been the cathode material since lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) had been marketed by Sony in 1991 [121], which is utilized most extensively [9]. Ni$^{2+}$ is the just electrochemically active element to lead the high capacity whilst Mn$^{4+}$ plays as the stable octahedral ion to assure the stability of the layered structure during the intercalation/de-intercalation of Li ions in this material [9]. That material suffers from inherent low electronic electrical conductivity and meager lithium-ion diffusivity that drastically lessen this material’s discharge capacity at high current density even though the LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.5}$O$_2$ cathode material has many advantages [9]. Kiziltas-Yavuz and others [122] synthesized LiNi$_{0.4}$Ru$_{0.05}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ material employing the citric acid-assisted sol-gel technique which delivered the enhanced electrochemical performances [9]. The Ru-doped LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathodes, which summarized high-rate capability, which is enhanced pronouncedly, because of the enhanced ionic and electronic electrical conductivity were indicated by Wang and others [9, 123]. Through doping the Ru element, Wang and others [124] indicated the amelioration of the electrochemical properties of LiFePO$_4$ cathode materials [9]. We prepared LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.45}$Ru$_{0.05}$O$_2$ employing a moist chemical technique, and the structure and electrochemical property of the as-synthesized material were examined for the first time [9].

The cathode material is a crucial material in lithium-ion batteries, and research and development into high-potential cathode materials is one of the principal ways to enhance the energy density of lithium-ion batteries [10]. At roughly 4.7 V, Spinel LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ has the advantage of discharge voltage plateaus: low cost, heat stability, and excellent systemic stability, and is regarded one of the most
fruitful cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries [10]. The cycling stability of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} is meager, and cycling of this material results in the Jahn-Teller effect and Mn break-up [10, 125–128]. Modification of the material by coating and doping has been utilized to restrain the Jahn-Teller effect and to lessen Mn deterioration in order to enhance the electrochemical properties of the material [10]. Through employing a small quantity of and doping, surface coating and, doping can enhance the rate capability and cycling performance of the material [129–131], the volume change in the material during the insertion/extraction process of Li ions could be efficiently repressed [10].

Since an mean 4.0 V (\sim 0.6 \text{ V} greater than LiFePO_{4}) extraction/reinsertion voltage could be obtained between 3.0 and 4.8 V and the greater theoretical capacity of 197 mAh g^{-1} for full removal of three lithium ions, NASICON conceptual framework monoclinic Li_{3}V_{2}(PO_{4})_{3} (LVP) had been regarded as a prospective candidate for employing as the cathode in lithium-ion battery [11]. LVP undergoes serious capacity, which fades whilst charging up to 4.8 V for the extraction of more than two lithium ions [11, 132]. One efficient strategy is aliovalent or isovalent doping at the transition metal sites, for example, in Li_{3}V_{2}(PO_{4})_{3}, V^{3+} has been partly replaced with W^{5+} [133], Ti^{3+} [134], Zr^{4+} [135], Fe^{3+} [136], Al^{3+} [137–140], Cr^{3+} [141], Sc^{3+} [142], Y^{3+} [143], Mn^{2+} [144], Mg^{2+} [145, 146], and Co^{2+} [147] to enhance the electrochemical performance by stabilizing the structure during high voltage charging [11, 137]. That Li_{3}V_{2-x}W_{x}(PO_{4})_{3}/C (x = 0.10) showed better cycle stability than the pure one and greater discharge capacity had been indicated by Xia and others [11]. The initial discharge capacity had been 160.3 mAh g^{-1} and 95.5% capacity retention had been detected after 50 cycles at 0.5 C rate [133] for the optimum composition of Li_{3}V_{1.93}W_{0.07}(PO_{4})_{3}/C [11]. It is required to research metal or LVP/C ions doping LVP/C as cathode material for Li-ion batteries [11]. LVP displays greater capacity and better cycle stability than that of undoped LVP had been carbon-coated by the Y-doped and [11].

The high specific energy and power readily available from lithium-ion batteries and the possibility to charge and discharge them hundreds of times are the reason for their crucial relevance in electronic portable tools and future development of hybrid vehicles [12, 148]. Once a battery is operative, the redox reactions affect the electrode materials molecular/crystalline structure, influencing their stability, and consequently necessitate frequent replacement after numerous cycles [12]. In the electrodes that eventually give rise to performance degradation [149], the high rate exchange of lithium ions requiring produces and more power faster charging strains and significant emphasizes [12]. The issues rise from the effort to increase the cycle life and stability of the cathode materials in standard commercial LIB’s [12, 150]. That work on AuPt alloy transition metal alloy-surface modified spinel LiMn_{2}O_{4} cathode materials can offer a network for electron diffusion because of a shortened transportation path, i.e., highly crystalline nanostructures [151], enhanced stage transition kinetics of Li-ion intercalation/deintercalation and high rate discharge capacities [152], which connects better [12].
Traditional cathode materials including LiFePO₄, LiCoO₂ suffer from high cost, inferior cycle stability [153, 154], and huge capacity deterioration [13]. Traditional cathode materials including LiFePO₄, LiCoO₂’s derivatives and Layered LiNiO₂ are fruitful cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries due to low cost [155] and Traditional cathode materials including LiFePO₄, LiCoO₂’s high theoretical capacity [13]. LiNiO₂ is difficult to synthesize, and its structure is unstable during cycling due to the cation mixing, which results from the comparable ion radius of Li⁺ (0.76 Å) and Ni²⁺ (0.69 Å) ions [13]. Ni relates to increase the specific capacity, though the increase content of Ni results in irreversible initial capacities and more cation mixing [13, 156, 157]. Ni-rich layered oxides LiNi₁₋y₋zMnₓCoₓO₂ has been extensively researched because of low cost and co’s high discharge capacity in recent decades [158], including LiNi₀.₈Co₀.₁₅Al₀.₀₅O₂ [159] and LiNi₀.₅Co₀.₂Mn₀.₃O₂ [13, 160]. To circumvent the shortcomings of Ni-rich oxides LiNi₁₋y₋zMnₓCoₓO₂ materials by doping with cations [161, 162] and coating with an suitable material [163, 164] are primary techniques till date, doping cations such as Cr³⁺ [165], Al³⁺ [166], Mg²⁺ [167], and so on [13]. We designed a novel composite material with the nominal compositions of 0 in order to build alternatives of traditional cathode materials and LiNiO₂ [13]. The novel composite materials were among the medium-high nickel class with low content of cobalt (0.1 ≤ x ≤ 0.19); this class had a comprehensive advantage in the facets of cost control, capacity, and sintering technology compared with Ni-poor or Ni-rich materials [13]. Four various compositions of cathode materials Li(Ni₀.₅₆Co₀.₁₉Mn₀.₂₄Al₀.₀₁)₁₋y₋zAlₓO₂ (y = 0, 0.02, 0.04, 0.06) were undertaken the researches on electrochemical behaviour [13]. The results were compared with that of the traditional LiNi₀.₈Co₀.₁₅Al₀.₀₅O₂ and LiNiₓCo₀.₇Mn₁₋x₋₀.₃O₂ materials [13].

Due to its low cost, relative abundance, eco-friendliness, stability [168–170], and high cumbolic efficiency, LiMn₂O₄ with a 3-D tunnel structure for the migration of lithium ions appears to be one of the most fruitful cathode materials for Li-ion batteries among the multiple cathode materials [14]. LiMn₂O₄ has satisfactory cycle performance and high capacity, while lithium ions’ rate performance needs to be enhanced compared with the other cathode materials [14]. Another of the tactics to enhance the lithium-ion intercalation capacity and rate capability of electrodes is to prepare and use materials with nano-size [14, 171–173]. The preparation of nano materials normally entails some various mechanisms, such as sol-gel technique [174], hydrothermal techniques [175–177], and coprecipitation [178], though these techniques are normally expensive, complex, and time-consuming [14]. We have synthesized nano-sized LiMn₂O₄ materials employing a comparatively straightforward single-step solid-state reaction technique [14]. Is utilized as a functional material to lose volatile gases during the process of calcining in order to change the particle size of materials [179–181] and control the morphology had been acided by Oxalic [14]. The suitable crystallinity needs to be reasonably well controlled for obtaining the surface area of the particles including satisfactory electrochemical performance at high C-rates [14]. Through adjusting the content of oxalic acid, the crystallite structure, capacity, powder properties, and power capability of obtained LiMn₂O₄ with various morphologies and particle sizes have been assessed and compared [14].
High capacity cathode materials with long-lasting cycle life is one of the hottest topics in lithium-ion battery research in recent decades [15]. The marketed cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries including LiCoO₂, LiMn₂O₄, LiNi₁/₃Co₁/₃Mn₁/₃O₂ and LiFePO₄ indicate discharge capacities of below 200 mAh g⁻¹ with the operating voltage variety of 2.8–4.4 V [15, 182]. More and more scholars have concentrated on the series of Li-rich layered composite xLi₂MnO₃∕C₁⁻xLiMO₂ (M = Ni, Co, Mn, Ni₁/₂Mn₁/₂, Ni₁/₃Co₁/₃Mn₁/₃…) as cathode materials for their high reversible capacities (200–300 mAh g⁻¹) [15, 138, 183–188]. Li₂MnO₃ is the crucial element because it can offer further high capacity when electrochemically activated above 4.4 V [189–192] and sustain the crystal structure for the composite in this material [15]. The diffusion of lithium ions from octahedral sites in the Li₂MnO₃ element to tetrahedral sites in the lithium-depleted layer, considerably stabilizing the composite structure during the cycling process [15, 193]. Complete extraction of Li₂O from the inactive Li₂MnO₃ element yields electrochemically active layered MnO₂ stage, improving the discharge capacity of the material [15, 194, 195]. In the preparation of the Li-rich layered composites, by which the starting materials could be mixed on molecular level, coprecipitation technique is commonly used [15]. Throughout the washing process, employing coprecipitation technique, many of the transition metal ions in the raw materials will be lost [15]. Materials have been synthesized by hydrothermal technique [196–198] had been layered by Li-rich [15]. There are handful reports about Li-rich layered material preparation by a combined technique of hydrothermal process and template [15]. We first report the use of carbon nanotubes (CNTs) as template actor during hydrothermal process to synthesize nanosized Li-rich layered material 0 [15].

Lithium-ion batteries with LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄ as the cathode material are regarded to be the most fruitful rechargeable energy storage systems due to the advantageous properties of LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄, including its low production cost, long cycle life, environmental compatibility, in particular, and satisfactory thermal stability, high energy density of 630 Wh kg⁻¹ [199–201] and its high discharge voltage of 4.7 V [16]. The electrochemical performance of cathode materials is dependent upon both academia and industry’s composition not just though also on both academia and industry’s morphology and particle size [16, 202, 203]. Some scholars have sought synthesizing LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄ with nanoparticles because small size and its huge specific surface area favour fast electrode kinetics, shortening pathways for Li⁺ and, nanoparticles aggregate readily electronic transportation, which can improve the rate capability of the cathode material [56, 204, 205]; and have a small tap density, which are disadvantageous to the other electrochemical properties of the material [16]. Spherical secondary microparticles, formed via aggregation of nanosized primary particles, are complementary to the insufficiency of the nanoparticles and enhance the electrochemical performance of the cathode materials [16]. Some spherical secondary LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄ particles have been synthesized [16, 206–210]. The principal techniques of preparing these spherical secondary particles are the spray, which dries granulation [206, 207], and template techniques [16, 208–210]. Materials that are synthesized by this reaction display inferior electrochemical and
physical properties due to huge particle sizes [211], and their block-like, irregular morphology [16]. Micrometer-sized, spherical secondary LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} particles, comprised of nano- and/or sub-micrometer-sized particles, were efficiently prepared employing this technique [16]. We synthesized two LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} samples employing the enhanced and conventional (LNMO-A) solid-state techniques (LNMO-B) to examine the electrochemical properties [16].

Lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) have been extensively employed as the storage of renewables and power vehicles, in view of their several virtues associate with high-energy-density, environmental benignity, and long cycle life [17]. That fosters the development of high-power cathode and high-energy materials (Goodenough and Kim [138]; Tarascon and Armand [212]), [17]. Such lithium-rich high-capacity materials suffer from meager cycle stability and inferior rate property; this stability hinder their successful commercialization in high-energy-density lithium-ion batteries (Boulineau and others [213]; Thackeray and others [194]; Xu and others [214]), [17]. Under consequence in inferior cycling performance (Guo and others [215]) and high operating potentials, these nanoscaled materials with high surface activity might arouse undesired electrode-electrolyte reactions [17]. It is reasonably well recognized that the morphology of the cathode materials has a significant effect on the electrochemical performance [17]. Nano-sized hierarchical hollow structures and Micro have been indicated as optimal architectures for cathode materials to attain long cycling stability and high rate capability because they present the advantages of both nano-sized building blocks and microsized assemblies (Li and others [216, 217]; Wu and others [218]; Lin and others [219]; He and others [220]), [17]. Throughout electrochemical process, which ows to the short diffusion pathways of electrons and an suitable contact area between electrode and electrolyte, lithium ions, and stable structure, these hollow structure electrode materials might exhibit excellent electrochemical performances [17]. An efficient technique to prepare hollow sphere materials in microsize (Abdelaal and Harbrecht [221]) is employing cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB) and Sucrose as a combined template [17]. We employ sucrose and CTAB as a soft template, which is combined with hydrothermal assisted homogenous precipitation technique to fabricate hollow sphere cathode material, to improve the electrochemical performance of the Li_{1.2}Mn_{0.54}Ni_{0.13}Co_{0.13}O_{2} material [17]. That technique indicates a route to synthesize the hollow microspheres assembled by nano-sized primary particles and provides a strategic strategy to enhance electrochemical performances for lithium-ion batteries [17].

The layered structure series material LiNi_{1-x-y}Co_{x}Mn_{y}O_{2} (NCM) has received increased attention [18, 222]. LiNi_{1/3}Co_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}O_{2} compound, which Makimura [223] and Ohzuku devised, has been regarded as a fruitful candidate of next-generation cathode materials to substitute LiCoO_{2} for rechargeable Li-ion batteries [18]. Since the combination of nickel, cobalt, and manganese, can offer advantages including greater theoretical capacity, milder thermal stability, and lower material cost, this material has aroused significant interest [18]. LiNi_{1/3}Co_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}O_{2} suffers from two shortcomings of the toxicity and high cost of cobalt; in addition, thermal stability, the actual capacity, and rate capacity of LiNi_{1/3}Co_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}O_{2}...
\(3\text{Mn}_{1/3}\text{O}_2\) needs to be enhanced [18, 224]. The development of alternative cheap cathode materials with satisfactory thermal stability and high-specific capacity becomes the unavoidable trend [18, 225]. That \(\text{Co}^{3+}\) is just oxidized to \(\text{Co}^{4+}\) at rather high voltage in this material [226] had been revealed by principles computation [18]. Some scholars have attempted to cost decrease and enhanced the capacity and thermal stability by employing other element to substitute of Co [18]. It has been shown that Al or Ti substitute of Coon LiNi\(_{1/3}\)Co\(_{1/3}\)Mn\(_{1/3}\)O\(_2\) compound enhanced the thermal stability [18, 227]. Fe\(^{3+}\) has variable valence; this valence means ferrum additive on Li[\(\text{Ni}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{0.67/3}\text{Mn}_{1/3}\text{Fe}_{0.33/3}\)]O\(_2\), Preliminary discharge specific capacity of Li[\(\text{Ni}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{0.67/3}\text{Mn}_{1/3}\text{Fe}_{0.33/3}\)]O\(_2\) had been 122.24 mAh/g with a charge and discharge rate of 36 mAh/g in 3.0–4.5 V, which had been similar to the specific capacity of the state-of-art LiCoO\(_2\) cathode material of LIB [18, 228]. Li[\(\text{Ni}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{1/6}\text{Mn}_{1/3}\text{Fe}_{1/6}\)]O\(_2\) compound has been revealed that Fe substitution gives rise to a lower potential at the end of charge synthesized [18].

The spinel-type LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) with a high operating-voltage (~5 V) retains the readily available 3-D channels for the fast diffusion of \(\text{Li}^+\) ions, providing a high energy density of 640 Wh kg\(^{-1}\) and a theoretical specific capacity of 147 mAh g\(^{-1}\) [229–232] with the previously marketed positive electrode materials including LiCoO\(_2\), LiFePO\(_4\), etc. [19]. That material LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) still suffers from numerous difficulties that should be circumvented, including comparatively low first-cycle columbic efficiency (75–85%) because of the electrolyte decomposition at high operating voltage, dissatisfied rate performance [230, 233] and meager cycling performance at high temperatures (50–60 °C) [19]. Some tactics including surface coating, lattice doping, and high-voltage-tolerant electrolytes, are devised to additional enhance its electrochemical properties to fulfil the commercial demands [19]. Some articles have indicated various coating materials for LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\), including Li\(_4\)Ti\(_5\)O\(_{12}\) [234], Li\(_3\)PO\(_4\) [235], Al\(_2\)O\(_3\) [236], carbon [237–239], ZnO [240], and so on, which can safeguard the particle surface against the electrolyte erosion at a high temperature or at a high voltage [19]. Zhong and others have prepared lattice-doped LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) materials employing trivalent Fe, Cr, Co, and Al to substitute Mn or Ni in LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) [19, 241, 242]. They have barely accomplished considerably amelioration on their electrochemical properties compared with the trivalent metal-doped LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) and the pristine [19]. It is reasonable to say that the lattice, which dops with high valence (+2) metal ions, has been quite mature, though the effect of divalent doping for the LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) is not good [19]. Especially at a high temperature (55 °C), the LiNi\(_{0.45}\text{Cu}_{0.05}\text{Mn}_{1.5}\text{O}_4\) subsample indicates satisfactory cycling stability [19].

Hereinto, the favorite-like LiMPO\(_4\)F (M = V, Mn, Fe, Co, Ni,) cathode materials are composed of 1D chains of metal octahedral interlinked by phosphate tetrahedral; this tetrahedral enable electron transport [20, 243]. It has been examined as cathode materials for Li-ion batteries since LiFePO\(_4\)F indicated by Barker and others without electrochemical performance [20, 244]. LiFePO\(_4\)F has been synthesized efficiently through multiple techniques, including solid-state [245–248], sol-gel [249], ionothermal [250] technique, solvothermal [251, 252], and others
Recham and others highlight the efficacy of ionothermal synthesis in the preparation of irregular morphology LiFePO_4F with the particle size of 2–5 μm, and the as-prepared LiFePO_4F displays ~130 mAh g⁻¹ at C/15 after ten cycles [20, 250]. A cheap and environmental friendly solvothermal process to prepare matchstick-like LiFePO_4F with lengths up to 1 μm, which exhibits a discharge capacity of ~123 mAh g⁻¹ at C/50 [251] is indicated by Ellis and others [20]. Through Choudhury and others utilizing a low melting flux route, Plate-like LiFePO_4F with numerous hundred nanometers is prepared, and the synthesized subsample retains the discharge capacity of 146 mAh g⁻¹ (97% of theoretical capacity) at C/50 [20, 253]. There are seldom indicated about almost monodisperse LiFePO_4F nanospheres [20]. It is highly advantageous to build an approach to synthesize homogeneous LiFePO_4F nanospheres [20]. We build an approach to synthesize almost monodisperse LiFePO_4F nanospheres through solid-state route, which is correlated with precipitation technique [20]. The FePO_4 had been subsequently mixed with LiF, and had been sintered to derive almost monodisperse LiFePO_4F nanospheres [20]. The structure and electrochemical performance of almost monodisperse LiFePO_4F nanospheres are examined [20].

Oxides xLi_2MnO_3·(1−x)LiMO_2 (M frequently relates to Ni, Co, Cr, and Mn) are regarded to be alternative cathode materials because of greater capacity (>250 mAh g⁻¹), winder voltage variety (2.0–4.8 V), better security [254–259], and lower cost, were layered by the lithium-rich [21]. Some efforts have been indicated to enhance the electrochemical performance by many techniques including surface modification, doping [260–262], and nanoparticle, in order to satisfy requirement commercialization [21]. Cations doping has been demonstrated as an efficient technique to enhance the systemic stability of cycle stability [263] and cathode materials [21]. Partial substitutions of the transition metal in xLi_2MnO_3·(1−x)LiMO_2 with Cr [264], Zr [96], V [265], Mg [266], Al [267], or Na [268], have been indicated for improving the longer-term cycle performance by enhancing the systemic stability [21]. As one of the most efficient doping elements, Cr has been intensively utilized by scholars to improve the electrochemical performance of lithium-rich layered oxides over the past numerous years [21, 264, 269–272]. Some of the advantages of Cr doping can be outlined as (i) Cr doping can improve the activation of Li_2MnO_3 below room temperature [271] and (ii) the following: (i) Cr³⁺/Cr⁶⁺ redox is electrochemically active in contributing capacity in Li-rich layered cathodes [21, 269]. The samples Li_{1.2}Ni_{0.16}Mn_{0.56}Cr_{0.08}O_2 and Li_{1.2}Ni_{0.2}Mn_{0.6}O_2 were selected as a representative material of the Mn-based layered oxides to highlight the Cr-doping processes by the application of electron and lithium-ion diffusion X-ray and coefficient diffraction (XRD) and XPS (before and after cycling) [21].

Previous studies were concentrated on understanding and tailoring either the chemical composition or physical structure of the material (Ding and others [273]; Pampal and others [274]) for additional improving the comprehensive performances of Li(Ni₀.₅Co₀.₂Mn₀.₃)O₂ [22]. The physical structures, including particle size, particle morphology and its distribution, stage purity, and crystallinity in addition to Li⁺/Ni⁺⁺ cation mixing (Ding and others [273]; Kuriyama and others [275]; Yuan and others [276]), which substantially impacted the electrochemical properties of
the cathodes, were optimized, as reasonably well [22]. The crystallite size is as crucial as crystalline stage, the elemental composition, and morphology because of its feature systemic elements in between the isolated atoms and the bulk macroscopic material (Waje and others [277]) in a nanometer-sized crystalline material [22]. Several relationship between crystallite sizes for multiple materials and the properties have been examined (Pukazhselvan [278]; Mguni and others [279]; Iqbal and others [280]; Upadhyay and others [281]; Zhao and others [282]; Tlili and others [283]), [22]. It could be observed that the natures of the material could be substantially dependent upon crystallite size (Burton and others [284]; Uvarov and Popov [285, 286]; Yashpal and others [287]; Sikora and others [288]), [22]. XRD is a method for crystallite size determination of nanocrystalline materials, which is utilized potent and frequently, in the present time [22]. The impacts of the calcining temperatures on the morphology, electrochemical performances of Li(Ni0.5Co0.2Mn0.3)O2, and structure, have been deeply examined (Kong and others [289, 290]) [22]. Calcination temperature had been observed to specify the microstructure (particularly the crystallite size) of the material in the process of preparing Li(Ni0.5Co0.2Mn0.3)O2 by a high-temperature solid-state technique [22]. In the thermal and electrochemical stability performances of the material, the crystallite size plays a distinctive role [22]. No or handful researches have been carried out systematically on insights into the correlation between crystallite size and the performance of the Li(Ni0.5Co0.2Mn0.3)O2 active material up to now [22].

LiCoO2, LiNiO2, LiFePO4, LiMn2O4 and LiNi0.5Co0.5Mn1-x-yO2 are the most frequent cathode materials utilized in Li-ion batteries [23, 291–293]. Spinel LiMn2O4 has been intensively studied as cathode material for nontoxicity [294, 295] and its low cost among the several transition metal oxides [23]. The development of hybrid electric vehicles (HEVs) and plugin hybrid electric vehicles (PHEVs) demands for lithium-ion batteries with high power and safety stability, though the conventional LiMn2O4 material can not satisfy the technical requirements [23]. Some studies have concentrated on the substitution of Mn with other transition metal elements to form novel spinel cathode material [296, 297] to enhance the cycle performance of LiMn2O4 [23]. LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode material has been observed as one of the most prospective lithium-ion battery materials because of high discharge platform [298, 299] and its high theoretical capacity (147 mAh g−1) among multiple doped materials [23]. Carbonate and oxalate are utilized as precipitants for preparing LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode material by coprecipitation technique [23]. Through hydroxide coprecipitation technique [300, 301], compared with oxalate precipitation technique or carbonate, some spherical cathode materials (LiCoO2, LiNiO2, LiCo1/3Ni1/3Mn1/3O2) with high tap density, better thermal stability and homogeneous particle size can be synthesized [23]. The high content of OH− and Mn2+ is easy to form fine hydroxide precipitant nucleation [302], and the pure LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode material with regular spherical morphology is hard to be prepared by hydroxide coprecipitation technique [23]. Spherical LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode material had been efficiently synthesized through coprecipitation technique with the help of sodium hydroxide as ammonia as complexing
actor and precipitant [23]. Excellent electrochemical properties were shown by the prepared pure LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4 cathode material with spherical morphology [23].

LiFePO_4 has low electrical conductivity ($\sim 10^{-11}$ S cm$^{-1}$) and low lithium ion diffusion dynamics ($\sim 1.8 \times 10^{-14}$ cm$^2$ s$^{-1}$) at room temperature (RT) [24, 303]. Two properties—small-sized cathode and homogeneous conductive coating—are thought to substantially improve the ionic and electric kinetics of LiFePO_4 under low temperature and foster $-20 ^\circ$C’s low-temperature performance among multiple techniques to solve this issue [24]. The nano-scale size of LiFePO_4 and homogeneous carbon coating of 6.7 wt% by oleylamine medium and post-heat treatment for 4 h; this composite material, which is delivered excellent low-temperature performance, had been accomplished by Fan [24, 304]. Wu [305] devised a polyol route to fabricate two layers of carbon-coated nano-LiFePO_4 cathodes with mean primary particle size of ca 90 nm, which a later calcining process for 8 h to attain satisfactory low-temperature performances followed [24]. Uniform carbon coating and these nanosized commodities are responsible for the excellent low-temperature performance [24]. The production expenses of these mechanisms are fairly high because not just are the raw materials including Fe (Cl)$_2$ costly and Fe (Ac)$_2$, though also these soluble raw materials might give rise to low crystallinity of the commodities after liquid-phase decrease [24]. Such fine-sized particles below 100 nm might decline the tap density and give rise to inferior processing performance, which is utilized when commercially as cathodes for lithium batteries [24]. We have observed that LiFePO_4/C prepared by a polyol route retains a high capacity retention after 300 cycles [306] and an excellent room temperature performance with a high rate capability [24]. The low-temperature performance (0, $-10$, and $-20 ^\circ$C) of as-prepared LiFePO_4/C will be examined [24].

Since organic electronic tools are based upon thin films, flexibility, light weight, large-area application [307–310] including semitransparency, such materials showed their low processing and cost advantages [25]. CNTs have been intensively studied for their distinctive properties including 1D tubular structure, high thermal and electrical conductivities, exceedingly huge surface area and mechanical, optical properties since discovery in 1991 [25, 311]. The development of novel electrodes having a huge surface area, high electric/thermal conduction and a short diffusion is required to circumvent the drawbacks of traditional materials [25]. Shao et al. [312] has indicated the synthesis of SnO$_2$-based composite coaxial nanocables with multi-walled CNTs and polypyrrole (PPy), SnO$_2$@CNTs@SnO$_2$@PPy; these nanocables display a reversible capacity as high as 600 mAh g$^{-1}$ and a columbic efficiency close to 100%, which is potential for practical application in lithium-ion batteries [25]. Zhao et al. [313] indicated the synthesis of a new CNTs@SnO$_2$@PPy coaxial nanocable as superior anode material with SnO$_2$ particle size of 2–3 nm, furthermore this composite showed a high capacity of 823 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 100 cycles [25]. The combination of P3HT and CNTs might be interest materials for potential cathode materials in Li-ion batteries [25]. The approach to increase the dispersion of P3HT-g-CNTs in solution to form the nannocomposite, which additional utilized to combine with doped spinel LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ (LNMO) for fabrication of cathode materials as LNMO/P3HT-g-CNTs nano-composites in Li-ion batteries had been
summarized by us [25]. Through electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) and cyclic voltammetry (CV), the efficiency of the electrode materials employing LNMO/P3HT-g-CNTs nano-composites had been assessed [25].

Lithium-sulphur accumulators are one of the fruitful potential ways of commercial accumulators’ development [26]. Practical use of lithium-sulphur accumulators is quite tempting due to the quite high theoretical capacity of sulfur-1675 mAh/g; this mAh/g, in combination with the potential around 2.1 V against lithium, means that its gravimetric energy density reaches about 3000 Wh/kg [26, 314, 315]. The theoretical capacity of sulfur is considerably greater than the capacity of currently readily available cathode materials as LiMn$_2$O$_4$ (148 mAh/g) [316], LiNi$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$O$_2$ (280 mAh/g) [151, 316, 317] or LiFePO$_4$ (170 mAh/g) [26, 318]. The fact that there is no intercalation process of lithium ions during conversion of materials though cycling happens during cycling is one of the largest difficulties of this accumulator kind [26]. A compound of sulfur and lithium-Li$_2$S (lithium sulfide) is the consequence of this conversion [26]. The resulting polysulphides, Li$_2$S$_8$ to Li$_2$S$_4$, are soluble in the electrolyte and they deposit on the anode surface of metal lithium during cycling which gives rise to a quite steep drop of the capacity during cycling [26, 319]. Its low electrical conductivity ($5 \cdot 10^{-30}$ S/cm), which results from the fact that sulfur is an insulator [320, 321], is an further drawback of the material [26]. Another possibility is to encapsulate sulfur with carbon; this carbon prevents the release of polysulphides into the electrolyte and increases electrical conductivity of the sulfur particles [26, 322, 323]. Such polymers are conductive and deter the break-up of polysulphides into the electrolyte and these materials have their own capacity [26, 324]. The creation of a special 3D cathode structure into which sulfur is enclosed, which prevents thereby the deposition of polysulphides at the anode side [325–327], is another possibility [26].

The olivine LiFePO$_4$ (LFP) has aroused more substantial attentions because of its stable performance, high capacity retention, excellent thermal stability, environment-friendly, and cheap since the first introduction to science community in 1997 [27]. Some synthesis procedures (e.g., ball-mill combination with solvothermal/hydrothermal) were indicated to give the practical capacity closely to theoretical value as 170 mAh/g [328] among various methodologies for improving the electrochemical performance of LPF material; these methodologies were previously indicated [27]. A detailed review of advancements of issues of LiFePO$_4$ and lithium-ion batteries as one fruitful cathode material had been carried out by Li and others [27, 329]. That significant progress was made in enhancing the electrochemical performance of LiFePO$_4$ cathode material by coating, doping supervalent cation, and minimization of particle size, had been concluded by previous reports [27]. The exact mechanism for increasing electronic electrical conductivity to comprehend the kinetic behaviour of LiFePO$_4$ synthesis is required [27, 330, 331]. Based on carbon coating appears to be efficient strategy to improve electrochemical performance of LiFePO$_4$, particularly at high charge-discharge rate [27]. The results were because of the wrapping of highly conductive thin rGO sheets; these sheets increasing the electronic electrical conductivity of the LiFePO$_4$ [27]. Several
researches which examined the electrochemical performance of LiFePO$_4$ composite by use of graphene are observed in [27, 332–335]. The transport properties should be greater, which depends additional on the mixing/coating of substances on molecular level [332] in order to derive the satisfactory electrochemical performance of cathode materials [27]. The principal issue is to synthesize the homogenous mixture of LiFePO$_4$ and C, and consequently, in situ techniques are required which motivated authors to examine its electrochemical performance and build a novel cathode material (nanocomposite) of LiFePO$_4$/C [27].

Lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) continue to power consumer electronics and are increasingly utilized in defense, aerospace, and automotive, applications due to their high energy density (Larcher and Tarascon [336]; Thackeray and others [337]) as a state-of-art energy storage system [28]. It is hard for sodium-ion batteries (SIBs) to compete with Li-ion batteries in compact applications because of lowered energy density, SIBs are considered as the most fruitful complements to Li-ion batteries for large-scale electrical storage applications (Palomares and others [338]). Mn-based cathodes for Li-ion batteries and a critical criterion for the development of future Fe-is to attain similar or even greater energy densities [28]. Through discharge potential and its Li storage capacity, the energy density of cathode material is dictated collectively [28]. Taking advantage of plentiful Na sources, SIBs hold the promise to support large-scale energy storage applications, which is critical in harnessing intermittent renewable energies including wind and solar power [28]. The research advancements on Fe- and Mn-based cathode materials for Li-ion batteries and SIBs, respectively, which are grouped into polyanion compounds, oxides, and hexacyanometalates (for SIBs) are presented by this review [28]. We additional put forth many insight into the opportunity of Fe- and Mn-based cathode materials and explore the impedent issues and prospects in this field with a grasp of the inherent properties and up-to-date accomplishments of these candidates, particularly highly stable SIB cathodes and high-energy LIB cathode candidates [28]. That this review can inform Mn-based cathode materials and readers of the rationality and priority of Fe-as candidates for future Li-ion batteries and SIBs, and call for additional efforts to satisfy this aim is hoped by us [28].

LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ has been acknowledged as one of the most tremendous high-voltage cathode materials for Li-ion batteries [29, 339, 340]. The electrolyte becomes instable and easy to be broken down at high voltage (4.7 V), leading to the formation of a deleterious solid electrolyte interface (SEI) film that inhibits the Li$^+$ ion migration and induces the capacity fading [341, 342] the practical application of the LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ material is restricted because LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ suffers from serious drawbacks: (1) and (2) the break-up of Mn ion degrades the quality of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode during cycling, resulting in the irreversible capacity deterioration [343, 344, 29]. A series of tactics have been undertaken to circumvent these shortcomings, such as surface modification and cation substitution in order to improve electrochemical properties of the LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ material [29]. Surface coating materials can deter the immediate contact between electrolyte and the spinel
LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} material so as to safeguard the active material from HF corrosion [29]. Some compounds, including metal oxides (e.g., ZnO [240, 345], Bi_{2}O_{3} [346], Al_{2}O_{3} [236]), metal phosphates (e.g., FePO_{4} [347], LiFePO_{4} [344]), and metal fluorides (e.g., AlF_{3} [348], MgF_{2} [349], BiOF [350]), have been utilized as a coating film of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4}, leading to the amelioration in cyclic stability of the LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} materials and the rate performance [29]. An optimal electrode material for Li-ion batteries because of its high reversible capacity, huge theoretical Li-storage capacity of 770 mAh g^{-1} (9 mol Li could be stored in 1 mol BiFeO_{3}) [351, 352], and excellent capacity retention, is BiFeO_{3} [29]. Given the semiconductor character of BiFeO_{3} and the excellent electrochemical properties, it could be reasonably anticipated that the surface coating of BiFeO_{3} might enhance the electrochemical properties of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} cathode material [29]. Through a BiFeO_{3} coating on the spinel LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} through moist chemical technique and a combined coprecipitation, the cathode materials were obtained [29]. It had been demonstrated that the coating of BiFeO_{3} can improve the electrochemical performance of coated materials [29].

The layered lithium transition metal oxides have been intensively examined as the cathode materials in the next generation of the rechargeable lithium-ion battery (LIB) [30, 223, 353]. In contrast with the commonly used layered ternary or LiCoO_{2} cathode materials with z-NaFeO_{2} structure, layered Li-rich Mn-based ones constituted as yLi_{2}MnO_{3}·(1-y)LiMO_{2} (M = Co, Ni, Mn, etc.) or Li[(1/3-2x/3)MxMn(2/3-x/3)]O_{2} have many advantages including lower cost, safer on overcharge [194, 354, 355], and less toxic [30]. They have high capacities about 250 mAh g^{-1} at high voltage, which can play a key role in stabilizing the electrode structure [189, 194] and supply the excess lithium to the layered structure [30]. Such coatings are usually unfavourable for both lithium ion conduction and interfacial charge transfer of the electrode, because above insulative coatings can increase the Li^{+} diffusion length, which results in the deterioration of electrochemical performance [30, 356, 357]. Nano-sized monoclinic Li_{2}TiO_{3} has a high AC electrical conductivity of 10^{-3} S cm^{-1} [358], considerably greater than that (10^{-6} S cm^{-1}) of the layered Li-excess Mn-based oxides [30, 359]. 2.5 × 10^{-7} S cm^{-1} [360], considerably greater than that (10^{-16}–10^{-12} S cm^{-1}) of the layered Li-rich Mn-based ones [361, 362] because of the meager lattice and electrical conductivity disorder of Li_{2}MnO_{3} domain is the Li^{+} ion electrical conductivity of Li_{2}TiO_{3} [30]. Li_{2}TiO_{3} has a 3-D diffusion path for lithium ion diffusion, where the Li^{+} migration can occur along c-direction [357, 363] as a layered material [30]. The impact of the Li_{2}TiO_{3} loading on the rate capability and cyclability of the Li-rich layered oxide had been especially tackled [30].

Nickel-rich layered Li(Ni_{1-x-y}Mn_{x}Co_{y})O_{2}, whereby the composition of Ni is hegemonic over Mn and Co, is a fruitful material due to its lower cost, lesser toxicity, enhanced thermal stability, safety [364–367], and sound cycling stability [31]. High capacity is provided by Ni, Mn establishes an excellent cycling stability, because of co’s sound chemical and electrochemical stabilities when electrolyte contact happens, and Co offers an increasing electrical conductivity that affects rate performance, in these materials [31]. The electrochemical performance of Ni-rich
materials still needs to be additional enhanced [31]. The serious capacity fading of Ni-rich materials during cycling, particularly those materials with high cut-off voltage, is because of the comparatively meager low diffusion and electronic electrical conductivity rate of Li⁺ within the structure [31, 368]. A handful studies on Na-doped layered Li-rich materials have been carried out [31]. Ni-rich cathode materials have not yet been examined whilst both of these groups indicated that Na doping had been efficient for improving the rate capability, systemic properties of Na-doped, layered and the impacts of Na⁺ on the cycling performances [31]. We examined the impacts of Na doping on the structure, electrochemical performances of the Ni-rich cathode material, and morphology, and explore the details [31].

Layered LiMO₂ (M = Mn, Co, Ni), LiNi₀.₃Mn₀.₃Co₀.₃O₂, olivine-type LiFePO₄, spinel-type LiMn₂O₄, lithium-rich material xLi₂MnO₃·(1−x)LiMO₂ (M = Co, Fe, Ni₁/₂Mn₁/₂), etc. are the principal cathode materials for rechargeable lithium-ion batteries [32]. Throughout the cycling process [369–373], coating the cathode material with multiple particles or films such as SiO₂, ZnO, CeO₂, LaF₃, FePO₄, etc. can efficiently minimize the direct contact area between electrolyte and additional hinder the Mn break-up and the LiMn₂O₄ electrode [32]. ZnO had been viewed as an advantageous surface-coating material because of thermal stability and its excellent chemical [32]. Some researches of ZnO-coated LiFePO₄, LiMn₁.₅Ni₀.₅O₄, LiMn₂O₄, and LiNi₀.₅Co₀.₂Mn₀.₃O₂, have been indicated by employing various coating methods to enhance their electrochemical performance [32, 374–378]. Via the melting impregnation technique, ZnO had been coated by Tu and others [379] on LiMn₂O₄ particles [32]. ZnO-coated LiMn₂O₄ had been indicated by Liu and others [370] by the sol-gel technique [32]. An mean capacity deterioration of 0.19% per cycle in 50 cycles under a current rate of 0.5 Zhao, C. More recently and others [380] utilized the ALD technique to deposit highly conformal and ultra-thin ZnO coatings onto LiMn₂O₄ cathodes had been delivered by the 2 wt% ZnO-coated LiMn₂O₄ [32]. There are no reports on ZnO-coated LiMn₂O₄ cathode materials prepared by a combustion technique till date to the optimal of our knowledge [32]. ZnO had been sampled for coating over the surface of LiMn₂O₄ cathodes to additional enhance cycling performance and their capacity [32]. The impacts of coating on the structure, electrochemical performance of cathode materials, and morphology, are examined in detail [32].

Layered LiNi₁/₃Co₁/₃Mn₁/₃O₂ as cathode material has been paid extensive attention because of its high reversible capacity, low cost, and excellent systemic, thermal stability, as reasonably well [33, 223, 381]. Serious problems concerning the capacity must be circumvented for their additional application, which would consequence from the decomposition of electrolyte at the high operating voltage, hydrofluoric acid (HF) attack in LiPF₆-based electrolyte, and stage transition, particularly at temperature [382, 383], which is elevated, even though tremendous progress has been made in layered LiNi₁/₃Co₁/₃Mn₁/₃O₂ as much inferior rate performances and fading [33]. Tremendous efforts have been dedicated to the amelioration of the cyclic stability and thermal stability for layered LiNi₁/₃Co₁/₃Mn₁/₃O₂ by coating with carbon or conducting materials, doping with metal ions, and reducing the particle size [33]. Liu and others [384] have confirmed that the
surface modification of LiNi$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$O$_2$ with FePO$_4$ indicates high discharge capacity of 143 mAh g$^{-1}$ with a retention of 87.7% at a current density of 150 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 100 cycles [33]. The inherent semiconducting behaviour of metal oxide might consequence in the meager rate performances and increase the electrical resistance among LiNi$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$O$_2$ particles [33]. High electronic electrical conductivity of coating layer must be highly advantageous for high rate lithium batteries besides the protection from HF attack in electrolyte [33]. Owing to its injecting photocurrent behaviours by irradiates, Eu$_2$O$_3$ is regarded as a fruitful coating layer for examining the link between coating layer electrical conductivity and the enhanced performances, and even for potential application in novel notion batteries [33]. Eu$_2$O$_3$ material has excellent thermal stability, refractory properties, and chemical stability [33]. LiNi$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$O$_2$@Eu$_2$O$_3$ present enhanced thermal stability and considerably better electrochemical performances [33].

Significant attention has been paid to lithium-rich manganese-based layered structure electrode materials [usually designated as xLi$_2$MnO$_3$·(1−x)LiMO$_2$ (M = Ni, Co, Mn, etc.)] and has been one of the most fruitful energy storage tools for large-scale applications because of their high power density, long calendar life [Yuan and others [385]; Zhou and others [386]; Jin and others [387]) and huge theoretical specific capacity (∼250 mAh g$^{-1}$), [34]. That lithium-rich layered materials are comprised of Li$_2$MnO$_3$ element and LiMO$_2$ element to form a homogeneous solid solution structure (Lee and Manthiram [388]; Tabuchi and others [389]) is usually thought by scholars [34]. Upon the activation of the Li$_2$MnO$_3$ element which refers to an irreversible potential platform for the extraction of Li and oxygen (as Li$_2$O) by initially charging to 4.5 V (Nayak and others [390]; Li and others [391]), the lithium-rich layered materials display a high discharge specific capacity [34]. In the subsequent discharge/charge process, the transition metal ions occupy oxygen vacancies formed during the activation process and seem to migrate to the octahedral vacancies in the lithium layers via the adjoining tetrahedral sites, resulting in the reconstruction of the surface layer structure (Zheng and others [392]; Chen and others [393]; Zheng and others [394]), [34]. Rate performance of lithium-rich layered materials and the unsatisfactory cycle performance need to be additional enhanced [34]. The surface coating of lithium-rich layered cathodes can offer a physical protective layer to change their surface chemistry, improving the electrochemical properties of these cathode materials (Chen and others [395]; Zhao and others [396]; Li and others [397]), [34]. It is indicated that FePO$_4$-coated cathode material Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Co$_{0.13}$Ni$_{0.13}$O$_2$ (Wang and others [398]) for delivering a discharge specific capacity of 202.6 mAh g$^{-1}$ between 2.0 and 4.8 V at 0.05 C with a high coulomb efficiency of 85.1% after 100 cycles [34]. That excellent electrochemical performance had been attributable to the coating layer to electrochemical performances of Al$_2$O$_3$ coated Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Co$_{0.13}$Ni$_{0.13}$O$_2$ materials and additional research the structure [34].

The capacity deterioration upon cycling at elevated temperatures (55 °C) of LiMn$_2$O$_4$ is still an obstacle for its practical application, which results from the synergetic effect of following possible processes [169, 399–402]: (1) Mn$^{2+}$ break-up into the electrolyte through the disproportionation reaction of
\[2\text{Mn}^{3+} \rightarrow \text{Mn}^{2+} + \text{Mn}^{4+}\], (2) irreversible systemic reconfiguration which is caused by Jahn-Teller distortion, and (3) the thermal decomposition of electrolyte at high voltages [35]. Doping with transition metal (Al [403, 404], Mg [405, 406], Ni [407], Co [408, 409], Cr [410]) is utilized to enhance its performance at temperature, which is elevated, and sustain the structure of LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) [35]. One common strategy is coating with metal oxides including Al\(_2\)O\(_3\) [411], Fe\(_2\)O\(_3\) [412], TiO\(_2\) [413], Y\(_2\)O\(_3\) [414], and V\(_2\)O\(_5\) [415] to lessen the electrochemically active surface area and deter undesired side reactions between cathode material and electrolyte [35]. The intercalation/de-intercalation of lithium ion will be hampered by those metal oxides, so it is required to seek for an optimal coating layer to improve the interfacial stability of LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) electrode without influencing the Li ions’ transfer between electrolyte and electrode [35]. Electrode material like LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{0.5}\)O\(_2\) [416], LiNi\(_{1/3}\)Co\(_{1/3}\)Mn\(_{1/3}\)O\(_2\) [417], LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) [418] as surface coating layer for LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\), and LiNi\(_{x}\)Mn\(_{2-x}\)O\(_4\) [419], has drawn the attention of persons [35]. That Li\(_2\)MnO\(_3\) can act as a stabilized coating layer on the surface of other cathode materials to safeguard those materials from directly exposing to the electrolyte without impeding the intercalation/de-intercalation of lithium ion had been anticipated by us [35]. We report a facile technique to synthesize LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\)@Li\(_2\)MnO\(_3\) composites with multiple coating content, then the Li\(_2\)MnO\(_3\) stage had been coated on the surface of the spinel, which a sol-gel route LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\), and in which the pristine LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) powder had been fabricated through a characteristic high-temperature solid-state reaction [35].

The most fruitful candidate among the 5 V cathode materials for Li-ion batteries because of its flat plateau at 4.7 V [232], a two-electron process Ni\(^{2+}/Ni^{4+}\), and huge specific capacity (146.6 mAh g\(^{-1}\)), where the Mn\(^{4+}\) ions remain electrochemically inactive [339, 420] is the high-voltage LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) (LNMO) cathode [36]. LNMO had been systematically studied and extensively examined as a sort of HVLIB cathode material [36]. The advancements in the doping of LNMO cathode material for 5 V Li-ion batteries, in which the rate capability, cyclic life of multiple doped LNMO materials, and rate performance, were explained were indicated by Yi and others [36, 421]. The progress in high-voltage cathode materials and corresponding matched electrolytes, in which they introduced LNMO as high-voltage cathode materials had been presented by Hu and others [36, 291]. Zhu and others [422] emphasised the advances in the development of advanced electrolytes for enhancing the cycling stability and rate capacity of LNMO-based batteries [36]. The advantages of LNMO as the HVLIBs cathode, electrolytes, etc. or the modification techniques of doping were just outlined by these reviews [36]. It is required to compare various modification techniques based upon cyclic degradation processes of LNMO and the architectural elements and observe an efficient technique to enhance the cycle performance of LNMO [36]. Focus is given to the methodologies to enhance the cycling stability of LNMO, which is based upon the synthesis of highly purified LNMO, systemic reversibility of and cycling degradation mechanism of undesirable reactions between electrolyte and LNMO [36].
LiCoO$_2$ has been the primary cathode material in commercial lithium-ion batteries since 1992 [37]. A doping technique, which employs Mg$^{2+}$, Al$^{3+}$, Ti$^{3+}$, Cr$^{3+}$ or other ions, is clear-cut considerably more and helpful to enhance the properties of lithium-ion batteries [423–427], which is because the doping technique can lower the extent of Li/Ni cation mixing and ameliorate voltage degradation [37]. That Ti-ion and Al-ion were utilized to prepare LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.45}$Ti$_{0.05}$O$_2$ and LiNi$_{0.475}$Al$_{0.05}$Mn$_{0.475}$O$_2$, and in turn, the discharge capacity had been enhanced the extent of Li/Ni cation mixing of the LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.5}$O$_2$ is 9.8% which lowers to 4.8 and 5.1% by Al-doping and Ti-doping, respectively; and the cycle stability had been enhanced [428] is indicated by Myung and others [37]. That Mg-ion had been replaced for Ni-ion in LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.5}$O$_2$, which can keep the structure stable because of the greater bond of dissociation energy of Mg–O (394 kJ mol$^{-1}$) than that of Ni–O (391.6 kJ mol$^{-1}$), enhancing the cycle stability [429] is devised by Xiao and others [37]. Ca$^{2+}$ is replaced for Ni$^{2+}$ to produce a series of LiNi$_{0.5-x}$Ca$_x$Mn$_{0.5}$O$_2$ ($0 \leq x \leq 0.2$) cathode materials employing a combination of coprecipitation and O a solid-state technique because of the greater bond of dissociation energy of Ca and the effect on declining the extent of Li/Ni cation mixing in the present study [37]. The amelioration of the electrochemical properties from Ca-doping is attributable to the increasing stability of the structure, lower Li/Ni cation, which mixes, lowered polarization, which is declined enhanced the migration rate of the Li-ion and migration resistance [37].

Scholars have been attempting to synthesize materials which can operate at a potential of Zhang, greater than 4.3 V. More recently and others indicated a core-shell-structured LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ comprised of a shell of (Ni$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$)$_{3/14}$(Ni$_{0.4}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.4}$)$_{1/2}$[OH]$_2$ [430] and a core of (Ni$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$)$_{2/7}$ to improve the energy density of batteries [38]. At a current density of 18.5 mA g$^{-1}$, this material delivered a comparatively low capacity of 200 mAh g$^{-1}$ and preserved 95% of its capacity when cycled for 40 cycles to an upper cutoff voltage of 4.5 V. Arguably, the spinel shell of Li$_{1+x}$[CoNi$_x$Mn$_{2-x}$]$_2$O$_4$ enhanced its stability; even when the material had been charged to high potential of 4.5 V, it delivered just 200 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 18 mA g$^{-1}$ [38]. That they indicated Thackeray and others Li$_2$MnO$_3$ plays a main role in supporting the structure stability during the discharge/charge process, and preparing lithium-rich layered oxide materials (LLOs) xLi$_2$MnO$_3$–(1–x)LiMO$_2$ can consequence in high electrochemical capacity \(~250$ mAh g$^{-1}$ if charged to high potentials >4.6 V, had been indicated by Thackeray and others [38]. We have indicated that manganese oxide shell can substantially enhance the cyclic stability of LiMO$_2$ [431] nickel-rich layered materials, and replacing a small quantity of lithium with sodium can increase the discharge capacity of the material [38, 431, 432]. Since it is a lithium-rich material, this core-shell material delivers quite high discharge capacity, and this material is thermally stable, Li$_2$MnO$_3$ is electrochemically active at a potential greater than 4.5 V. Furthermore and could be safely cycled at a high potential of 4.7 V and delivers a considerably greater mean potential and a greater energy density than that of traditional Ni-rich materials [38].
Through the cathode materials, rechargeable lithium-ion batteries (LIB)’s performances, including voltage and capacity, are predominately dictated as one of the most fruitful energy storage tools [39]. The $x\text{Li}_2\text{MnO}_3\cdot(1-x)\text{LiNi}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{1/3}\text{Mn}_{1/3}\text{O}_2$ series compounds of the cathode materials in lithium-ion batteries have brought about a considerable explosion in researches because of the high capacities, low cost, and lowered toxicity [39]. The $x\text{Li}_2\text{MnO}_3\cdot(1-x)\text{LiNi}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{1/3}\text{Mn}_{1/3}\text{O}_2$ series compounds of the cathode materials in lithium-ion batteries are regarded as viable alternatives compared with traditional LiCoO$_2$ cathode materials [433, 434], as reasonably well [39]. Surface coating, including AlPO$_4$, CaF$_2$ [84], CeF$_3$ [435], and graphene [436] coating on the surface of the cathode materials, can restrain the undesirable reactions between cathode materials with electrolyte [39]. Metal element doping, including Al, Zr [194], Y, Mo, and Mg [437] replaced for the transitional metal elements in the oxide materials, can weaken the adverse change of crystal structure [39]. Cycling performance and systemic stability of cathode materials, which are revealed by some inquiries [262, 434] could be enhanced by these techniques [39]. We attempt to substitute traces of Al element for various transitional metal elements of $\text{Li}_{1.2}\text{Mn}_{0.54}\text{Ni}_{0.13}\text{Co}_{0.13}\text{O}_2$, in order to enhance the electrochemical performance of the Li-rich materials [39]. The structure, electrochemical performance of the pristine, and morphology, and Al-doped materials have been typified [39].

High stable reversible capacity of $>250 \text{ mAh g}^{-1}$ when it is cycled in the voltage window of 2.5–4.8 V [194, 438–443] is delivered by LMR-NMC [40]. Throughout cycling need to be tackled before it is regarded as a potential candidate for next generation cathode material for lithium-ion batteries [194, 437–443], the energy deterioration because of suppression of voltage profiles during cycling which is linked with the stage reconfiguration from a layered structure to spinel structure, capacity, and high irreversible capacity, fade [40]. That the substitution of 6 mol% of Al$^{3+}$ ions with Ni [Li$_{1.15}$(Ni$_{0.275-x/2}$Mn$_{0.575-x/2}$Al$_x$)O$_2$] and Mn can avoid the systemic deterioration of electrode material, which enables higher discharge capacities of 210 mAh g$^{-1}$ at a cut off voltage of 2.5–4.6 V, whilst the undoped cathode delivers 150 mAh g$^{-1}$ [444] had been confirmed by Park and others [40].

Through partial substituting 4% of Mg with [Li$_{1.2-2x}$Mg$_x$Co$_{0.13}$Ni$_{0.13}$Mn$_{0.54}$O$_2$] lithium in transitional metal layer and delivers an initial capacity of 272 mAh g$^{-1}$ (between 2.0 and 4.8 V) and preserves 93% of capacity after 300 discharge/charge cycles [445], Wang and others stabilized the crystal structure [40]. Improvement in electrochemical performance, thermal stability, rate capability, and tap density of NMC by substituting partially oxygen with fluorine which results stabilization of the crystal lattice structure [446–453] because of smaller c-axis variability and fluorine coatings had been indicated by Kim and others [40]. Kim and others explained both magnesium and fluorine substitution in NMC [Li(Ni$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$–xMg$_x$)O$_2$–yF$_y$] and asserted decrease in cation, which mixes during amelioration in crystallinity, cycling, and tap density this density in turn impact the amelioration in thermal stability [446, 451] and capacity retention; this density in turn impact the amelioration in thermal stability [446, 451] and capacity retention [40].
LiCoO$_2$ one of the layered structure cathode material has been commonly used as cathode materials in commercial applications [41, 454]. Nevertheless; the requirements for high energy applications could be not fulfilled by this cathode material since, even though its theoretical capacity is 274 mAh/g, the practical capacity in applications roughly 150 mAh/g by charging up to 4.2 V [41, 454, 455]. Of all cathode materials NMC’s (LiNi$_{1-x-y}$Mn$_x$Co$_y$O$_2$) are mainly researched materials because of their high discharge capacity, satisfactory systemic stability [456] and high rate capability [41]. Another of these constraints is that NMC cathode materials indicate undesirable irreversible capacity deterioration during first charge-discharge [41, 457]. That due to an overlap of the metal: 3d band with the top of the oxygen: 2p band, layered oxide cathode materials seem to loose oxygen from the lattice at consequence in a tremendous capacity deterioration [458] and deep charge had been asserted by Choi and others [41]. One restriction is that when LiPF$_6$ which is the crucial element of electrolyte decomposes in the existence of moisture, one of the product is HF; this HF gives rise to transition metal break-up in electrolytes resulting surface corrosion of cathode material [41, 459]. The reactions between electrolytes and cathode materials decreases capacity and cyclic performance of the battery [41, 455]. Surface modification can deter the reactions between cathode materials and electrolytes and can lessen the oxygen activity of the cathode at high voltages [41, 455, 460]. It is indicated that Al$_2$O$_3$ coating lowers capacity difference between discharge and cathode surface corrosion [461] and first charge [41]. The goal of the investigation is examining the effect of sonication power on alumina distribution on the LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.3}$Co$_{0.2}$O$_2$ cathode materials and examining cathode performance [41].

More than 270 mAh g$^{-1}$, though just half of this capacity could be delivered because of the inherent systemic turbulence of the LCO material in a high delithiated state and interfacial turbulence between the electrode and electrolyte [462, 463] is the theoretical specific capacity of LCO [42]. It has been observed that surface coating had been an efficient approach to enhance electrochemical performance of cathode materials [42, 464, 465]. The surface coating indicates considerable advantages on suppressing the break-up of Co into the electrolyte and the decomposition of the electrolyte and altering the LCO surface chemistry to sustain the structure at high cut-off voltage [42]. Numerous coating materials primarily include (1) metal oxides, including ZrO$_2$ [466–469], and Al$_2$O$_3$, ZnO, can act as the HF scavenger and which are electrochemically inactive; (2) phosphates and silicates [357, 470], which are beneficial to enhance thermal stability of bulk materials and the overcharge safety; and (3) fluorides and other materials, including AlF$_3$, MgF$_2$, and AlW$_x$F$_y$ [471–473], which is useful for enhancing the systemic stability of LCO materials at high cut-off voltage [42]. That the AZO-coated LCO electrodes delivered a greater reversible capacity of 112 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 12 C (1680 mA g$^{-1}$) between 3.0 and 4.5 V versus Li$^+$/Li than ZnO-coated electrodes had been demonstrated by the results [42]. It means that the coating layer with electron transport or enhanced lithium-ion might be efficient to enhance the electrochemical performance of LiCoO$_2$ at high cut-off voltage [42]. Based on 0.5–4, the LiCoO$_2$ cathode materials coated with multiple quantities of NaAlO$_2$ wt [42].
High power lithium-ion rechargeable batteries and enhanced high capacity is needed by these applications [43]. A wide range of cathode materials have been devised to satisfy the expanding requirement for high power lithium-ion batteries and high capacity, though just handful of them have cycle stability and high specific capacity [43]. Due to electrochemical properties and a better cycling stability, Co and Al co-substituted material (LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2) is regarded as one of the most fruitful candidates as positive electrode materials for high-power lithium-ion batteries [43]. LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2 as a cathode material for automotive applications has been a commercial success ever since the inception of Tesla [43]. LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2 with compositionally homogenous mixing at the atomic level and micron-sized spherical particle with narrow size distribution is readily obtained by coprecipitation, and this technique has been utilized for the commercial synthesis of LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2 cathode material [43]. It is of paramount importance to build a straightforward, effective, and rapid, synthesis approach to allow large-scale synthesis of LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2 cathode material, without compromising its electrochemical performance [43]. Solid-state technique is useful for large-scale production of cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries because it is cost-efficient and straightforward [43]. That the electrochemical properties of Ni-rich cathode material, which traditional solid-state technique prepared, are not good, which is primarily attributed to the inhomogeneous distribution of transition metal ions, despite repeated mechanical ball milling before calcining is confirmed by these results [43]. The Ni–Co–Al oxide precursor based on the decomposition of oxalates displays small particle size, which is beneficial to the mixing with lithium source and a porous and loose structure [43]. Through traditional solid-state technique, the LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2 cathode material is synthesized, as reasonably well [43].

That they indicated Thackeray and others Li_2MnO_3 plays a main role in systemic stability during the charge-discharge process, and preparing lithium-rich layered oxide materials (LLOs) xLi_2MnO_3−(1−x)LiMO_2 can produce high electrochemical capacities of ~250 mAh, which is charged g^{-1} when to high potentials of >4.6 V, had been indicated by Thackeray and others [44]. Kim and others’ results revealed that the pristine material delivered a discharge capacity of ~200 mAh g^{-1} at 0.5 C and preserved 85% of its capacity after 30 cycles in the potential variety 2–4.6 V, whilst the material, which is surface-modified and fluorine-doped, preserved 92% of its capacity when cycled under the identical conditions [44, 474]. The aims of the present study were (1) to enhance the thermal stability of this material by making it a core-shell structured material with a core of LiMO_2 and a shell of Li_2MnO_3, and (2) to increase the discharge capacity of NCM 111 by preparing NCM 111 with the formula xLi_2MnO_3−(1−x)LiMO_2, i.e., a lithium-rich material with a high capacity [44, 194]. Li_2MnO_3 has two advantages: this material can increase the systemic and thermal stability of the material during the charge-discharge process [474–476], and this material can partake in the electrochemical reactions at potentials >4.5 V, resulting in greater capacities, in this structure [44]. Since potentials greater than this can give rise to a rapid decline in systemic disintegration [477] and capacity, whilst the core-shell material can be
cycled to an upper cut-off potential of 4.7 V with high stability, the pristine sub-sample had been charged by us to an upper cut-off potential of 4.5 V [44].

Lithium intercalation compounds based upon manganese oxides are safer cheaper, and, provide an especially appealing replacement for the latter compound as a cathode material in Li-ion batteries [478–481] and less toxic than the layered compound, which is based upon cobalt or nickel oxides [45]. Of the lithium manganese oxides cathode materials researched, layered oxides (LiMnO₂), spinel oxides (LiMn₂O₄), and Li-rich Mn-based layered compounds [Li₂MnO₃, LiMnO₂ (M = Mn, Ni, Co)] cathodes have been devised and extensively examined [45, 97, 482–487]. Due to their high theoretical capacity (285 mAh g⁻¹), layered LiMnO₂ compounds have come to be of interest as cathode material, though layered LiMnO₂ is not thermodynamically stable, which is readily converted to a spinel-like structure during electrochemical extraction/insertion of Li ions [45, 488]. Li-rich Mn-based layered compounds have been regarded as one of the most fruitful cathode material for future Li-ion batteries due to their advantage of high reversible capacity (>200 mAh g⁻¹), which is charged when above 4.5 V [45, 476, 489–491]. Throughout the first charge, a common characteristic of Li-rich Mn-based layered compound cathode is an irreversible high voltage plateau at around 4.5 V versus Li/Li⁺ [45]. Preliminary discharge capacity values of this materials are usually high after activation of Li₂MnO₃ stage, though inherently inferior rate capability and cycling turbulence are detected in all reports [45, 479, 492, 493]. It might be beneficial to reinvestigate the properties of Li₂MnO₃ material to help additional understanding of the properties of Li-rich Mn-based layered compounds [45].

Owing to high-performance rechargeable batteries’ high voltage, high specific capacity, excellent and other advantages, lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) are viewed as the most likely power sources for electric vehicles [46]. Great efforts have been made to maximize the cathode materials with high energy densities [182, 494, 495] because the performances of lithium-ion batteries are largely dictated by the cathode materials [46]. The primary strategy to enhance the energy density of batteries is to build cathode materials with greater operating voltages [496, 497] and high capacity [46]. A competitive candidate of the active cathode material due to its low cost, high specific capacity [498, 499], and low toxicity, is layered nickel-rich oxide LiNi₀.₅Co₀.₂Mn₀.₃O₂ (NCM523) [46]. An efficient approach to enhance the electrochemical performance of LiNiₓCoᵧMn₁₋ₓ₋ᵧO₂ is coating the powder particles with many metal oxides including CeO₂ [500], and Al₂O₃ [501], ZrO₂ [46, 502]. Lithium-containing oxides, including LiTiO₂ [503], Li₃VO₄ [504], Li₂SiO₃ [505], and Li₂ZrO₃ [506], have been extensively examined as the coating materials because offer 3-D paths for the migration of lithium ions during the charge and discharge process [357] though they not just provide a protective layer against side reactions on the surface [46].

The cathode material had been an essential part of lithium-ion battery [47]. Ni-rich layered oxide LiNi₀.₈Co₀.₁Mn₀.₁O₂ is regarded as one of the most fruitful cathode materials, because LiNi₀.₈Co₀.₁Mn₀.₁O₂ has lower cost and bigger reversible specific capacity (∼200 mAh g⁻¹) and is more environment-friendly [507–512] among multiple types of the cathode materials [96, 493, 513, 514, 47].
The nickel-rich material has a highly water absorption issue, resulting in an impurity stages (LiOH/Li$_2$O) on the particle surface; this surface triggers an irregular thickness on Al foil, which coats cathode material [47]. That the coating should be thick sufficiently had been founded by scholars and can not respond with the raw material [47]. The LiAlO$_2$ as the coating material has been utilized for some cathodes, including LiNi$_{0.4}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.2}$O$_2$, and the LiAlO$_2$-coated material displays better electrochemical performance, and Li[Li$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Co$_{0.13}$Ni$_{0.13}$]O$_2$, LiNi$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$O$_2$ [47]. An excellent coating material comparable to the layered structure of LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$O$_2$ materials [515, 516] is the α-LiAlO$_2$ [47]. LiAlO$_2$ retains satisfactory lithium-ion electrical conductivity due to the material, which is inhabited partly, internal lithium ion sites [47, 517]. Thermal stability and the cycling stability at a high temperature of LiAlO$_2$-coated LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$O$_2$, which hydrolysis obtained, -hydrothermal were investigated in detail [47]. A hydrolysis-hydrothermal strategy for the successful preparation of LiAlO$_2$-coated LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$O$_2$ cathode material is indicated by us [47]. The impurity stages (LiOH/Li$_2$O) on the surface of LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$O$_2$ are discarded as raw materials to synthesize a novel LiAlO$_2$ coating layer [47]. In contrast with conventional coating materials, the LiAlO$_2$ coating layer not just inherited the advantages of Al$^{3+}$ doping though also discarded the impurity stage on the raw materials [47].

Research in the field of Li-ion batteries is revolved around the development of systems with increased energy and longer life and power density; with the goal of employing Li-ion batteries as a power source for pure electric (EV) [435] or hybrid vehicles (HEV) [48]. In recent decades, a significant number of research groups worldwide have invested considerable effort to enhance the electrochemical properties of materials previously utilized and build novel materials for electrolytes (ionic liquids, polymeric electrolyte, inorganic solids) and separators positive electrodes (oxides, phosphates), negative (various kinds of carbon, alloys, etc.); these electrodes have better performance in terms of energy, power, cost, validity, time of life, and safety [48]. A series of fluorophosphates materials including LiVPO$_4$F [518], Na$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_2$F$_3$ [519], NaVPO$_4$F [520], and Li$_2$MPO$_4$F (M = Fe and Co) [251], have demonstrated tremendous promise as possible replacements for the current generation of materials [48]. Through solid-state carbothermal decrease (CTR), which employs two-stage reaction process involving VPO$_4$, the electrochemical properties of NASICON-type Na$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_2$F$_3$ were investigated by Gover and others [519], it had been prepared as intermediate and followed by reaction with NaF [48]. More than 90% of the specific capacity had been preserved by the material, so it might be of interest to enhance the detected electrochemical properties of this stage [48]. Another way to improve the electrochemical properties is to investigation the aliovalent doping [521], positive impacts detected, such as enhanced electric conductivity and structure stability attributed and for instance, the impacts of the vanadium substitution with other elements (Mg$^{2+}$, Co$^{2+}$, Al$^{3+}$) in various materials including Li$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$ have been examined [48, 522]. The effect of Al substitution on the electrochemical and systemic properties of cathode materials have been examined [48].
Owing to its high capacity, low toxicity [523, 524], and excellent thermal stability, cheap, the LiNi$_x$Co$_y$Mn$_{1-x-y}$O$_2$ might be supposed to substitute the conventional LiCoO$_2$ cathode material in the next generation of lithium-ion battery [49]. The hydroxide precursor Ni$_x$Co$_y$Mn$_{1-x-y}$(OH)$_2$ for the LiNi$_x$Co$_y$Mn$_{1-x-y}$O$_2$ cathode materials are primarily synthesized through coprecipitation, which employs NH$_3$·H$_2$O, as chelating actor [49, 525]. He and others [526] have indicated that the hydroxide precursor Mn(OH)$_2$ had been synthesized employing citric acid and oxalic acid as the chelating actor to control the activity of Mn$^{2+}$ in the solution, and then the spherical spinel LiMn$_2$O$_4$ cathode materials with tap density as high as 1.9 g cm$^{-3}$ and the initial discharge capacity, which reaches 116 mAh g$^{-1}$ were obtained [49]. Zhang and others [527] and Zhao and others [528] have indicated that the sol-gel synthesis of LiNi$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$O$_2$ and Li[Li$_{0.2}$Co$_{0.13}$Ni$_{0.13}$Mn$_{0.54}$]O$_2$ had been carried out employing tartaric acid (TA), oxalic acid, and then suggested that the tartaric acid-derived cathode materials owns excellent columbic efficiency, and succinic acid (SA) as chelating actors [49]. Zhou’s group [290, 529, 530] indicated that the spherical cathode materials with excellent electrochemical properties were synthesized employing oxalic acid as chelating actor [49]. The quasi-spherical hydroxide precursor (Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$)(OH)$_2$ has been synthesized employing sodium lactate as chelating actor through coprecipitation technique [531], and the corresponding cathode materials display stable cycleability and satisfactory rate capability [49]. The impact of lactic acid concentration on the structure and electrochemical performance of LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ cathode material has not yet been investigated till now [49]. Lactic acid had been utilized to synthesize the spherical LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ cathode materials in here [49].

Due to operating voltage and low capacity, LiCoO$_2$ cathode material in commercial lithium-ion batteries, which is utilized frequently, have confined energy density [50]. Overcharging frequently triggers significant systemic distortions (reconfiguration from hexagonal to monoclinic structures), which yield extensive defects between and within the particles, and induces potential surface reactions including Co break-up at voltages above 4.4 V [50, 223, 532]. LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ sometimes includes the Li$_x$Ni$_{1-x}$O impurity stage and it triggers huge lattice stress during cycling, which results in degradation of the electrochemical performance [50, 533–535]. Surface modification by coating with metal oxides including ZnO, Bi$_2$O$_3$, AlPO$_4$, and Al$_2$O$_3$, has been demonstrated to improve the cycleability and lessen the corrosion reaction between the cathode and the electrolyte [50, 98, 346]. The nitridation process in battery and the photocatalyst has been investigated to increase the efficiency, electrochemical property, and electric conductivity, because it can aid the formation of the nitride film on the surface [536, 537] and change the oxygen stoichiometry [50]. Above the valence band edge, the replaced N 2p states in the O-sites are situated, inducing a decline in the bandgap as a consequence in the case of nitridation of a surface, which is coated with a metal oxide [50]. That process has been utilized for surface modification of electrode materials, as reasonably well [50]. Some groups have indicated that surface nitridation of an active material can enhance electrochemical performance and the electric conductivity [50].

The as-synthesized subsample had been assessed for its suitability as a cathode
electrode material for lithium-ion batteries; it revealed satisfactory cycling performance and greater rate capability when compared to pristine LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ [50].

Water-based binders having high resistances to electrochemical oxidation during charging process must be devised to use these fruitful high-capacity and high-voltage cathodes in the next-generation lithium batteries prepared in ecologically compatible electrode fabrication mechanisms with a water-based binder [51]. An aqueous hybrid polymer (TRD202A, JSR) had been comprised of fluoropolymer and acrylic polymer and had been sampled as a binder for the Li-rich solid-solution layered cathode material Li[Ni$_{0.18}$Li$_{0.20}$Co$_{0.03}$Mn$_{0.58}$]O$_2$ [51]. A cathode, which is prepared with Li[Ni$_{0.18}$Li$_{0.20}$Co$_{0.03}$Mn$_{0.58}$]O$_2$ particles, conductive carbon additive, and TRD202A binder, CMC, had been evaluated and examined for charge/discharge capacity, cycle stability, rate performance, resistance of electrochemical oxidation, mechanical resistance, and transformations of the surface composition and structure after water-treatment utilized for preparing water-based slurry [51]. Wu and coworkers have not investigated the water-based binders for charge/discharge capacities, long cycle stability, rate performance, resistance of electrochemical oxidation, mechanical resistance, or transformations of the surface composition and structure after water-treatment, which is utilized for preparing the water-based slurry [51]. Li-rich solid-solution layered cathode materials’ stable charge/discharge performances are accurate for the performance tests of the water-based TRD202A binder with a high-voltage Li-rich solid-solution layered cathode material; the TRD202A binder had been blamed for the performance degradation of the cathode, which is prepared with that binder [51]. The relative merits of the PVdF and TRD202A binders are outlined relating to the charge/discharge capacities, long cycling stability, rate performance, resistance of electrochemical oxidation, mechanical resistance, and transformations of the surface composition and structure after water-treatment for the preparation of a water-based slurry [51].

The main element within the Li-ion batteries, which offers significant influence on electrochemical performance and capacity is Cathode [52]. Lithium manganese phosphate (LiMnP$_4$O$_4$) is primarily centred as a useful candidates in the olivine group among LiFePO, LiNiPO and LiCoPO for cathode application [52, 538, 539]. 701 Wh kg with low electronic/ionic electrical conductivity, which affect the electrochemical property [540, 541] and meager lithium diffusion is the theoretical energy density of LiMnP$_4$ [52]. Haemoglobin-like LiMnP$_4$ microspheres were prepared for better electrochemical activity because of presence of 3-D (3D) hierarchical structures [52, 542]. That irregular flaky influenced LiMnP$_4$ is accomplished by a hollow-sphere Li$_3$PO$_4$ precursor, which is utilized to control the particle growth of LiMnP$_4$ had been indicated by Cui et al. [52, 543]. That dry ball milling showed satisfactory electrochemical properties at high temperature and high charge/discharge rate of 2 C and the carbon-coated nanostructured LiMnP$_4$ through combination of spray pyrolysis had been indicated by Nam et al. [52, 544]. Cation, which dopes in LiMnP$_4$, is observed to be an alternative technique to upgrade ionic electrical conductivity [52, 545]. Previous work suggested that
cesium (Ce)-doped LiMnPO contributed to easy diffusion of Li-ion in bulk materials [52, 546]. Given this fact, this work is an effort to enhance LiMnPO by partial natrium substitution on lithium sites [52]. Numerous attempts have been done to enhance electrochemical performance of cathode materials by partial natrium doping [52]. That Na substitution for Li minimizes, which mixes cation, enhances reversibility and constrains charge transfer impedance during cycling had been indicated by Chen et al. [52, 547]. Partial Na substitution for Li site has not been centred for LiMnPO-based energy storage application [52].

That novel trend in the car market suggests that requirement for Li-ion batteries will be continually expanding [53]. An increase in Li-ion batteries entails that there will be more battery waste in the near future [53]. One fact is that Li-ion battery waste includes useful metal elements including Li, Ni, Co, Cu, and Mn [53]. There have been some efforts to recycle Li-ion batteries [53, 548–551]. Lithium ion battery recyclers centred solely on cobalt as LiCoO₂ had been the principal cathode material in the market; the high price of cobalt motivated recycling efforts [53, 552–554]. The waste stream comprises Li-ion batteries with various cathode chemistries [53]. An effective Li-ion battery recovery process must not target a single cathode chemistry [53]. A “mixed cathode” recycling process had been first devised and devised [555, 556], by which certain quantities of Li-ion batteries with heterogeneous cathode materials could be recovered together without battery sorting [53]. Through plasma optical emission spectrometry (ICP-OES), which is coupled inductively, the concentrations of these useful metal elements could be dictated and adjusted by adding MSO₄ (M = Ni, Mn, Co) salts, cathodes with various Ni and so metal hydroxide precursors: Mn: Co molar ratios could be synthesized directly [53]. The leaching solution from the recovery stream had been employed to synthesize heterogeneous LiNiₓMnᵧCo₂O₂ cathodes [53]. The molarities of transition metal elements were adjusted to 5:3:2 and 6:2:2 to derive LiNi₀.₅Mn₀.₃Co₀.₂O₂ and LiNi₀.₆Mn₀.₂Co₀.₂O₂ [53].

2.2 Cathode Materials, Samples, Spinel, Calcination, Discharge Capacity

2.2.1 Synthesis of Spinel LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄ as Advanced Cathode via a Modified Oxalate Co-precipitation Method [1]

Spinel-type LiNi₀.₅Mn₁.₅O₄ (LNMO) cathode materials for Li-ion batteries have been synthesized through a modified oxalate coprecipitation technique [1]. Following one-pot reaction, the target materials could be obtained without subsequent mixing with lithium salts by virtue of the coprecipitation of Li⁺ with transition metal ions [1]. The results confirm that the as-prepared material owns a cubic spinel structure with a space group of Fd-3 m, high crystallinity, excellent
electrochemical performances, and homogeneous particle size [1]. Superior rate performance and a greater initial capacity are delivered compared with that of material by traditional coprecipitation technique [1].

2.2.2 \( \text{LiNi}_{0.5}\text{Mn}_{1.5}\text{O}_4 \) Hollow Nano-micro Hierarchical Microspheres as Advanced Cathode for Lithium-Ion Batteries [2]

Hollow LNMO microspheres have been synthesized through coprecipitation technique, which is accompanied with high-temperature calcinations [2]. The results confirm that the microspheres combine hollow structures inward and own high crystallinity, a cubic spinel structure with space group of Fd-3m, and excellent electrochemical performances [2]. The hierarchical LNMO microspheres display 138.2 and 108.5 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 0.5 and 10 C, respectively with the short Li\(^+\) diffusion length and hollow structure [2].

2.2.3 Low Content Ni and Cr Co-doped LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) with Enhanced Capacity Retention [3]

Nanoparticles of the pure and Ni–Cr codoped lithium manganese oxides Li\([\text{Ni}_x\text{Cr}_y\text{Mn}_{2-x-y}]\text{O}_4 \quad (x = y = 0.01–0.05)\) have been synthesized by sol-gel technique, which employs citric acid as a chelating actor [3]. That low-content Ni-Cr substitution considerably enhances the systemic stability and high rate cycling performance of LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) had been established by impedance and electrochemical measurements [3]. 82% of the initial discharge capacity at 0.1 C is preserved at a considerably high current rate of 5 C [3]. A discharge capacity of 104 mAh g\(^{-1}\) is resumed upon reducing the current rate to 0.1 C which is 91% of the specific capacity in the first cycle after deep cycling at high rates [3]. It could be observed that the stoichiometry of all the samples is close to the nominal compositions [3]. It could be observed that the cycling performance of the Ni–Cr-substituted samples is substantially enhanced [3].

2.2.4 Effects of Lithium Excess Amount on the Microstructure and Electrochemical Properties of LiNi\(_{0.5}\text{Mn}_{1.5}\text{O}_4\) Cathode Material [4]

The effect of lithium excess quantity on the microstructure, electrochemical properties of LiNi\(_{0.5}\text{Mn}_{1.5}\text{O}_4\) materials, and morphology, had been systematically examined [4]. With the increase of lithium excess quantity, the cation disordering
extent (Mn$^{3+}$ content) and stage purity first increase and then decline, whilst the cation mixing extent has the opposite trend [4]. The LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ material with 6% lithium excess quantity displays greater disordering lower impurity content and extent and cation mixing extent, leading to the optimal electrochemical properties, with discharge capacities of 125.0, 126.1, 124.2, and 118.9 mAh/g at 0.2-, 1-, 5-, and 10-C rates and capacity retention rate of 96.49% after 100 cycles at 1-C rate [4]. Recent reports [558, 559] indicate that the spinel LiMn$_2$O$_4$ with the I 311/I 400 intensity ratios between 0.96 and 1.1 normally indicates better electrochemical performances than those outside this region [4].

2.2.5 Sn-Doped Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$O$_2$ Cathode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries with Enhanced Electrochemical Performance [5]

Sn-doped Li-rich layered oxides of Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54-x}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$Sn$_x$O$_2$ have been synthesized through a sol-gel technique, and electrochemical performance and their microstructure have been researched [5]. The electrochemical performance of Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54-x}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$Sn$_x$O$_2$ cathode materials is substantially enhanced after doped with an suitable quantity of Sn$^{4+}$ [5]. The superior rate capability with discharge capacities of 239.8, 198.6, 164.4, 133.4, and 88.8 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.2, 0.5, 1, 2, and 5 C, respectively, which are considerably greater than those of Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$O$_2$ (196.2, 153.5, 117.5, 92.7, and 43.8 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.2, 0.5, 1, 2, and 5 C, respectively) is shown by the Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.53}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$Sn$_{0.01}$O$_2$ electrode [5]. The substitution of Sn$^{4+}$ for Mn$^{4+}$ widens the Li$^+$ diffusion channels because of its bigger ionic radius compared to Mn$^{4+}$ and improves the systemic stability of Li-rich oxides, leading to the enhanced electrochemical performance in the Sn-doped Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$O$_2$ cathode materials [5].

2.2.6 Co-precipitation Spray-Drying Synthesis and Electrochemical Performance of Stabilized LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ Cathode Materials [6]

Through a process, which spray-dries coprecipitation and calcining, the LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode materials of lithium-ion batteries are synthesized [6]. Through a calcining treatment at the optimized temperature of 750 °C, the use of a spray-drying process to form particles, followed to generate spherical LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ particles with a cubic crystal structure, a specific capacity of 132.9
m Ah g $^{-1}$ at 0.1 C. and a specific surface area of 60.1 m$^2$ g $^{-1}$, a tap density of 1.15 g mL $^{-1}$ [6]. The carbon nanofragment (CNF) additives, introduced into the spheres during the coprecipitation spray-drying period, substantially improve the rate performance and cycling stability of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ [6].

### 2.2.7 Synthesis and Electrochemical Performance of Spherical LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$Ti$_{0.05}$O$_2$ Cathode Materials with High Tap Density [7]

Through X-ray diffraction (XRD) and scanning electron microscopy (SEM), respectively, the crystal structure and particles morphology of the as-prepared powders were typified [7]. “All samples correspond to the layered $\alpha$-NaFeO$_2$ structure with R-3m space group” [7]. The LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$Ti$_{0.05}$O$_2$ prepared at 800 °C introduces better spherical particles and a better hexagonal ordering structure and retains a high tap density of 3.22 g cm $^{-3}$ [7].

### 2.2.8 A Strontium-Doped Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C Cathode with Enhanced Performance for the Lithium-Ion Battery [8]

That a strontium cation occupies the Fe site in the lattice and that strontium-doped Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$ has a monoclinic P2$_{1}$/n structure is revealed by rietveld refinement [8]. The grain size of strontium-doped Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$ is roughly 20 nm, and the nanoparticles are interlinked tightly with amorphous carbon layers [8]. Strontium-doped Li$_2$FeSiO$_4$/C delivers a high discharge capacity of 181 m Ah g $^{-1}$ at a rate of 0.5 as the cathode material of a lithium-ion battery C [8]. It could be concluded that strontium cation doping enables to increase the Li$^+$ diffusion capability and weakens side reactions between the electrode and electrolyte by examining the electrochemical impedance spectra [8]. Throughout charging and discharging after strontium cation doping, the amelioration of the electrochemical performance could be attributable to the undermined crystal structure stability [8]. The evident capacity degradation can not be detected and all the capacity retentions stayed above 90% for the three cathodes, as the rate ranged from 2 to 5 C [8].
2.2.9  Enhanced Electrochemical Performances of Layered LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.5}O_2 as Cathode Materials by Ru Doping for Lithium-Ion Batteries [9]

Through a moist chemical technique, which a high-temperature calcining process followed, Ru-doped LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.5}O_2 cathode materials and the pristine are synthesized [9]. The galvanostatic charge/discharge measurements highlight that the electrochemical properties of the LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.5}O_2 subsample are enhanced by Ru doping [9]. Ru doping is regarded an efficient way to improve the electrochemical performances of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.5}O_2 cathode materials [9]. Two apparent splittings of (006)/(102) and (108)/(110) doublet peaks could be detected, which indicate a well-ordered layered structure [9, 560]. It could be observed that the lattice parameters (a and c) of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.45}Ru_{0.05}O_2 are greater than those of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.5}O_2 [9]. The SEM images indicate that the as-prepared samples have a polyhedral or spherical morphology in the primary particle [9]. The SAED patterns of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.45}Ru_{0.05}O_2 show a characteristic hexagonal α-NaFeO_2 structure (3m) diffraction in the [03] zone, and corroborate that the primary particles are single crystalline [9].

2.2.10  Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4 Cathode Materials with Cr^{3+} and F^- Composite Doping for Lithium-Ion Batteries [10]

Through the solid-state technique, F^- and a F^-5 composite-doped LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4 cathode material had been synthesized, and the impact of the doping quantity on the electrochemical and physical properties of the material had been examined [10]. The results of the charge/discharge tests, electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) test results, and cyclic voltammetry (CV), indicated that LiCr_{0.05}Ni_{0.475}Mn_{1.475}O_{3.95}F_{0.05} in which the F^- and F^-5 doping quantities were both 0.05, had the optimum electrochemical properties, with discharge rates of 0.1, 0.5, 2, 5, and 10 C and specific capacities of 134.18, 128.70, 123.62, 119.63, and 97.68 mAh g^{-1}, respectively [10]. LiCr_{0.05}Ni_{0.475}Mn_{1.475}O_{3.95}F_{0.05} revealed exceedingly satisfactory cycling performance, with a capacity retention rate of 97.9% and a discharge specific capacity of 121.02 mAh g^{-1} after 50 cycles at a rate of 2 C [10].
2.2.11 Y-Doped Li$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C as Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [11]

On the structure and electrochemical performance of Li$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$, the Y-doping quantity plays a crucial role [11]. The capacity retention had been observed to be 93.9% after 50 cycles and the capacity of Li$_3$Y$_{0.03}$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C stayed around 100 mAh g$^{-1}$ at a current density of 100 mA g$^{-1}$. The Li$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C samples (LVP) doped with various quantities of Y were synthesized [11]. That the Y-doping quantity plays a crucial role on the structure and electrochemical performance of Li$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C is demonstrated by the results [11]. The cycle performance of the samples is quite satisfactory and the reversible capacity of the as-prepared Li$_3$Y$_{0.03}$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C is greater than the theoretical capacity (148.99 mAh g$^{-1}$ after 50 cycles) [11]. That the aggregation of the sub-micrometer size particulates in both Li$_3$Y$_x$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C and Li$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C powders, since the materials were prepared by a rheological stage reaction at high temperature with a comparatively long duration is clearly demonstrated by the SEM pictures [11]. It could be observed that porous carbon layers enmeshed the networks of aggregated particles or coated on the surface of the particles [11]. AC impedance curves of the LVP samples indicate that Li$_3$Y$_x$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C with 3% Y-doping is the optimal material to examine the modification of Li$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_3$/C [11].

2.2.12 Nano Transition Metal Alloy Functionalized Lithium Manganese Oxide Cathodes-System for Enhanced Lithium-Ion Battery Power Densities [12]

Manganese oxide cathode material of rechargeable lithium-ion batteries provides a distinctive blend of lower cost and toxicity, which is compared to the usually utilized cobalt, and has been shown to be safer on overcharge [12]. Alloy nanoparticles were synthesized and utilized as coating material with the aim to enhance the catalytic and microstructure activities of pristine LiMn$_2$O$_4$ [12]. The pristine modified and LiMn$_2$O$_4$ materials were investigated employing a combination of microscopic and spectroscopic methods along with in detail galvanostatic charge-discharge tests [12]. Microscopic results showed that the new composite cathode materials had high stage purity, congruent morphological structures with narrow size distributions and well-crystallized particles [12]. The systemic changes, which take place during Li$^+$ ion insertion with exchange current density $i_0$ (A cm$^{-2}$) of $1.83 \times 10^{-4}$ and $3.18 \times 10^{-4}$ for LiMn$_2$O$_4$, greater electrode columbic efficiency of the LiPtAu$_x$Mn$_{2-x}$O$_4$ and the enhancement of the capacity retention were significant, particularly at high C rate were efficiently accommodated by the LiPtAu$_x$Mn$_{2-x}$O$_4$ cathode [12].
2.2.13 Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of Li(Ni_{0.56}Co_{0.19}Mn_{0.24}Al_{0.01})_{1−y}Al_{y}O_{2} as Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [13]

The LiNi_{0.5376}Co_{0.1824}Mn_{0.2304}Al_{0.0496}O_{2} (y = 0.04) cathode material had the optimal electrochemical performance [13]. At 0.1 C, the reversible capacity of 174.9–115.9 mAh g^{-1} at 1 C between 2.75 and 4.4 V. had been offered by the material [13]. Electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) and cyclic voltammetry (CV) were carried out to additional investigation the novel composite cathode materials, as reasonably well [13].

2.2.14 One-Step Solid-State Synthesis of Nanosized LiMn_{2}O_{4} Cathode Material with Power Properties [14]

That optimum LiMn_{2}O_{4} particles (S_{0.5}) is synthesized when the molar ratios of total Mn source and oxalic acid are 0.5:1 is revealed by the electrochemical test results [14]. The obtained subsample S_{0.5} with middle size displays a high initial discharge capacity of 125.8 mAh g^{-1} at 0.2 C and 91.4% capacity retention over 100 cycles at 0.5 C, superior to any one of other samples [14]. In this work, the optimum S_{0.5} can still attain a discharge capacity of 80.8 mAh g^{-1} when cycling at the high rate of 10 C [14]. That observation could be tackled to the fact that the middle size particles balance the conflicting of diffusion length in solid stage and particle agglomeration; this stage gives rise to perfect contacts with the optimum performance of S_{0.5}, and the conductive additive, substantial evident lithium ion diffusion rate [14]. It could be observed that among all the samples, S_{0.5} acquires a minimum value of I_{222}/I_{400} ratio, suggesting that the crystal orientation in S_{0.5} along the (400) direction is more influential than that in other samples [14].

2.2.15 Nanosized 0.3Li_{2}MnO_{3}-0.7LiNi_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}Co_{1/3}O_{2} Synthesized by CNTs-Assisted Hydrothermal Method as Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Battery [15]

Through a hydrothermal process with carbon nanotubes as template, 3Li_{2}MnO_{3}-0.7LiNi_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}Co_{1/3}O_{2} as new cathode material had been synthesized [15]. 3Li_{2}MnO_{3}-0.7LiNi_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}Co_{1/3}O_{2} material revealed excellent electrochemical performance, and the LR-1.0 subsample had rate capability and the optimal cycling stability [15]. Once the LR-1.0 subsample had been evaluated as a cathode

2.2 Cathode Materials, Samples, Spinel, Calcination, Discharge Capacity

at 0.1 and 2.0 C the LR-1.0 sample’s its initial discharge capacities can attain up to 267.0 and 146.6 mAh g$^{-1}$, respectively [15]. 3Li$_2$MnO$_3$-0.7LiNi$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$O$_2$ prepared by this technique had been a novel fruitful cathode material for Li-ion batteries [15]. To additional show the electrochemical behaviour of the 0 [15].

2.2.16 Improvement of the Electrochemical Properties of a LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ Cathode Material Formed by a New Solid-State Synthesis Method [16]

To avoid the drawbacks of huge particle size and meager homogeneity of material, which the conventional solid-state technique synthesized, straightforward amelioration of calcining process is employed (i.e., calcining-milling-recalcination) based upon the conventional solid-state synthesis to efficiently prepare a huge number of well-distributed, micrometer-sized, spherical secondary LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ particles [16]. Findings of the electrochemical performance tests indicate that the material displays a striking cycle performance and rate capability, which is compared with that derived from conventional synthesis technique; the spherical LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ particles can deliver a huge capacity of 135.8 mAh g$^{-1}$ at a 1 C discharge rate with a high retention of 77% after 741 cycles and a satisfactory capacity of 105.9 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 10 C. Cyclic voltammetry measurements corroborate that the substantially enhanced electrochemical properties are because of enhanced electronic electrical conductivity and lithium-ion diffusion coefficient, which results from the optimized morphology and particle size [16].

2.2.17 Hierarchical Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$O$_2$ Hollow Spherical as Cathode Material for Li-Ion Battery [17]

High reversible capacity, excellent rate property, and satisfactory cycling stability, is shown by the as-prepared material [17]. The as-prepared material delivers a high initial discharge capacity of 305.9 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 28 mA g$^{-1}$ with columbic efficiency of 80% [17]. The subsample indicates a stable discharge capacity of 215 mAh g$^{-1}$ even at high current density of 560 mA g$^{-1}$ [17]. The enhanced electrochemical properties are attributable to the stable hierarchical hollow sphere structure and the suitable contact area between electrode and electrolyte, efficiently enhance the lithium-ion intercalation and deintercalation kinetics [17]. That the hollow structure is capable of enabling the layered lithium-rich cathode with an outstanding rate performance could be thought by us [17]. Apart from, it could be detected that the subsample HS exhibits a pair of reversible redox peaks at 3.25 V in the second cycle, in congruent with the decrease and oxidation reaction of Mn$^{3+}$/Mn$^{4+}$ (Sathiya and others [557]), [17].
2.2.18 The Properties Research of Ferrum Additive on Li[\text{Ni}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{1/3}\text{Mn}_{1/3}]O_2 Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [18]

Through means of cyclic voltammetry (CV), galvanostatic charge/discharge test, and electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS), the electrochemical properties of Li[\text{Ni}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{(1-x)/3}\text{Mn}_{1/3}\text{Fe}_{x/3}]O_2 were compared [18]. Electrochemical test results suggest that Li[\text{Ni}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{0.9/3}\text{Mn}_{1/3}\text{Fe}_{0.1/3}]O_2 decline charge transfer resistance and improve Li^+ ion diffusion velocity and [18]. The initial discharge specific capacity of Li[\text{Ni}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{0.9/3}\text{Mn}_{1/3}\text{Fe}_{0.1/3}]O_2 had been 178.5 mAh/g and capacity retention had been 87.11% after 30 cycles at 0.1 C, with the battery, which indicates satisfactory cycle performance [18]. The initial columbic efficiencies and the initial discharge capacity reaches the highest value when x = 0.1 [18].

2.2.19 Comparative Study of the Electrochemical Properties of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4 Doped by Bivalent Ions (Cu^{2+}, Mg^{2+}, and Zn^{2+}) [19]

Scanning X-ray diffraction and electron microscopy analyses suggest that these doped LiNi_{0.45}M_{0.05}Mn_{1.5}O_4 samples remain the 5 V-positive electrode materials LiNi_{0.45}M_{0.05}Mn_{1.5}O_4 (M = Cu, Mg and Zn)’s spinel structure with an octahedral morphology [19]. The LiNi_{0.45}Mg_{0.05}Mn_{1.5}O_4 and LiNi_{0.45}Cu_{0.05}Mn_{1.5}O_4 samples display excellent rate performance with specific capacities of 98.3 and 92.4 mAh g^{-1}, respectively, at the charge-discharge rate of 10 C, whilst the LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4 subsample delivers just 78.9 mAh g^{-1} at 10 C. Apart from, the LiNi_{0.45}Cu_{0.05}Mn_{1.5}O_4 and LiNi_{0.45}Mg_{0.05}Mn_{1.5}O_4 samples indicate satisfactory capacity retention at high temperature (55 °C) with the capacities of 117.6 and 119.5 mAh g^{-1}, respectively, after 100 cycles at 1 C [19].

2.2.20 Nearly Monodispersed LiFePO_4F Nanospheres as Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [20]

Through a solid-state route, which is correlated with chemically caused precipitation technique for the first time, almost monodisperse LiFePO_4F nanospheres with high purity are efficiently synthesized [20]. Approximately monodisperse nanospheres particles are summarized by the synthesized LiFePO_4F with mean particle size of ~500 nm [20]. That the initial discharge capacity is 110.2 mAh g^{-1} at 0.5 C, after 200 cycles is still preserved 104.0 mAh g^{-1} with the retention rate of 94.4% is demonstrated by the results [20]. The excellent cycle performance is primarily
attributable to the homogeneous nanospheres-like morphology; this homogeneous is not just beneficial to shorten the transport distance of electrons and ions, though also enhance the interface area between electrode and electrolyte, and [20]. The excellent cycle performance could be attributable to the homogeneous nanospheres-like morphology; this homogeneous is beneficial to enhance the interface area between electrolyte and electrode, shorten the transport distance of electrons and ions and improve the power and energy densities of batteries, and enhance the kinetics of Li ions [20].

2.2.21 Investigation of the Structural and Electrochemical Performance of Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.6}$O$_2$ with Cr-doping [21]

Cr-doped layered oxides Li[Li$_{0.2}$Ni$_{0.2}$–$x$Mn$_{0.6}$–$x$Cr$_{2x}$]O$_2$ ($x = 0, 0.02, 0.04, 0.06$) were synthesized by high-temperature solid-state reaction and coprecipitation [21]. HRTEM results and XRD patterns suggest that Cr-doped Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.6}$O$_2$ and the pristine indicate the layered stage [21]. The first discharge specific capacity of Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.16}$Mn$_{0.56}$Cr$_{0.08}$O$_2$ is 249.6 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.1 C, whilst that of Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.6}$O$_2$ is 230.4 mAh g$^{-1}$ [21]. The discharge capacity of Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.16}$Mn$_{0.56}$Cr$_{0.08}$O$_2$ is 126.2 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 5.0 C, whilst that of the pristine Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.6}$O$_2$ is about 94.5 mAh g$^{-1}$ [21]. XPS results indicate that the content of Mn$^{3+}$ in the Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.6}$O$_2$ could be restrained after Cr doping during the cycling, which results in restraining formation of better mid-point voltages and spinel-like structure [21].

2.2.22 An Insight into the Influence of Crystallite Size on the Performances of Microsized Spherical Li(Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$)O$_2$ Cathode Material Composed of Aggregated Nanosized Particles [22]

Relationships between the performance and the crystallite size of the microsized spherical Li(Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$)O$_2$ cathode material, which is comprised of aggregated nano-sized primary particles, have been comprehensively researched [22]. The electrochemical attributes of Li(Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$)O$_2$, including discharge capacity, thermal stability, and rate performance, are closely linked to the crystallite size [22]. Through that of crystallite size, the retention of discharge capacity is dictated in Li(Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$)O$_2$ after 100 cycles [22].
2.2.23 Synthesis and Electrochemical Performances of High-Voltage LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ Cathode Materials Prepared by Hydroxide Co-precipitation Method [23]

X-ray diffraction (XRD), scanning electron microscopy (SEM) and electrochemical measurements were undertaken to LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode material, which is prepared describe [23]. Electrochemical tests at 25 °C indicate that the LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode material, which is prepared after annealing at 600 °C, has the optimal electrochemical performances [23]. The initial discharge capacity of prepared cathode material delivers 113.5 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 1 C rate in the variety of 3.50–4.95 V, and the subsample possesses 96.2% (1.0 C) of the initial capacity after 50 cycles [23]. The discharge capacities of obtained cathode material could be maintained at about (0.1 C) 145.0, (0.5 C) 113.5, (1.0 C) 126.8 and 112.4 (2.0 C) mAh g$^{-1}$, the corresponding initial coulomb efficiencies maintain above 95.2 (0.1 C)%%, 95.0 (0.5 C)%%, 92.5 (1.0 C)% and 94.8 (2.0 C)%%, respectively under various rates with a cut-off voltage variety of 3.50–4.95 V at 25 °C [23].

2.2.24 Highly Enhanced Low-Temperature Performances of LiFePO$_4$/C Cathode Materials Prepared by Polyol Route for Lithium-Ion Batteries [24]

Based on 25 to −20 °C, the electrochemical performance of the LiFePO$_4$/C, which polyol route prepared, had been examined at a temperature variety [24]. In contrast to commercial ones, as-prepared LiFePO$_4$/C indicates a considerably better low-temperature performance with a reversible capacity of 30 mAh g$^{-1}$ even at 5 C under −20 °C and a capacity retention of 91.1% after 100 cycles at 0.1 C under 0 °C [24].

2.2.25 Synthesis and Characterization of Nanocomposites Based on Poly(3- Hexylthiophene)-Graft-Carbon Nanotubes with LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ and Its Application as Potential Cathode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [25]

The nanocomposite, which is premised doped spinel LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ (LNMO) and on P3HT-g-CNTs, have been fabricated through mixing process [25]. The structure and morphologies of LNMO/P3HT-g-CNTs nano-composites have been carried out
by SEM, TEM and XRD, as reasonably well [25]. The structure and morphology of the electrode were typified employing XRD, TEM and SEM [25]. Through electrochemical impedance spectroscopy and cyclic voltammetry, the electrochemical performance of LNMO/P3HT-g-CNTs nano-composites as cathode materials of lithium-ion batteries were examined and showed the high diffusion of lithium ions in the charge-discharge process [25]. That the electrochemical reaction of LNMO/P3HT-g-CNTs nano-composites is better than that of LNMO/VC materials as a consequence of high diffusion of lithium ions in the charge-discharge process is revealed by these results [25].

2.2.26 Lithium-Sulphur Batteries Based on Biological 3D Structures [26]

Enough space is offered by this 3D electrode for sulfur [26]. The electrode structure enables high sulfur loading [26]. The resultant novel cathode configuration enables reaching quite high sulfur area loading of 4.9 mg/cm² which is nearly four times more than in the case of a standard coated electrode [26]. Throughout cycling in comparison with a standard electrode, the electrode establishes high stability and the electrode structure reaches considerably greater square capacity, exceeded 3.0 mAh/cm² despite the high sulfur loading [26]. The results indicate that the 3D structured electrode establishes a stable plateau at 2.4 V including its stability [26].

2.2.27 Carbon-Coated LiFePO₄–Carbon Nanotube Electrodes for High-Rate Li-Ion Battery [27]

A fruitful cathode material for high-rated lithium-ion batteries is Olivine LiFePO₄ (LFP) [27]. A serious drawback of low electrical conductivity and sluggish transportation of Li⁺ ions, which slows down hence the retention capacity of battery and the chemical reactions had been confronted by Olivine [27]. A mixing of carbon nanotubes (CNTs) on the composite electrode had been examined to improve the electrochemical performance of nanocomposite LiFePO₄/C [27]. An increase of D_Li⁺ had been detected with the increase of CNT quantity in electrode composite [27]. Upon 200 cycles, an excellent performance in rate capability and cycling test had been shown by the composite electrode LFP/C/10% CNTs; a retention capacity of 98% had been detected [27].
2.2.28 Recent Advances on Fe- and Mn-Based Cathode Materials for Lithium and Sodium Ion Batteries [28]

The ever-increasing market of electrochemical energy storage impels the advancements on environment-friendly and cost-efficient battery chemistries [28]. The development of cathode materials, which is based upon Earth’s plentiful elements (Fe and Mn), largely determines the prospects of the batteries [28]. The development of a high-performance and cheap battery necessitates the advance of the anode part [28]. Prospects and issues are outlined to direct the possible development of high-performance and cost-efficient cathode materials for future rechargeable batteries [28]. Mn-based cathodes for Li-ion batteries and a critical criterion for the development of future Fe-is to attain similar or even greater energy densities [28]. That this review can inform Mn-based cathode materials and readers of the rationality and priority of Fe-as candidates for future Li-ion batteries and SIBs, and call for additional efforts to satisfy this aim is hoped by us [28]. Considering the cost’s elemental relative abundance, Fe-based and Mn-cathode materials are hence preferable decisions, and the cost’s sodium analogues are attracting considerably attention, as they would allow the future of Li-free SIBs, which might be optimal decisions for large-scale applications [28]. We assume better development of Fe and understanding-and Mn-based cathode materials will help to make rechargeable Na-ion and lithium batteries cheaper, better, and greener [28].

2.3 Pristine, Layered, Cathode Materials, Samples, Coating Layer

2.3.1 BiFeO$_3$-Coated Spinel LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ with Improved Electrochemical Performance as Cathode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries [29]

BiFeO$_3$-coated LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ materials were prepared through the structure, morphology and a moist chemical technique, and electrochemical performance of the materials were researched [29]. Cubic spinel structure with space group of Fd3m is shown by all BiFeO$_3$-coated LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ materials [29]. The coating of 1.0 wt% BiFeO$_3$ on the surface of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ displays a substantial enhancement in specific capacity, rate performance, and cyclic stability [29]. The coating of BiFeO$_3$ has no apparent impact on the crystal structure of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ [29]. 1.0 wt% BiFeO$_3$-coated LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ electrode indicates excellent rate performance with discharge capacities of 117.5, 110.2, 85.8, and 74.8
mAh g$^{-1}$ at 1, 2, 5, and 10 C, respectively, which is greater than that of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ (97.3, 90, 77.5, and 60.9 mAh g$^{-1}$, respectively) [29]. The surface coating of BiFeO$_3$ efficiently decreases charge transfer resistance and impedes side reactions between electrolyte and active materials and induces the enhanced electrochemical performance of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ materials [29]. That the rate performance of the LNMO electrode is substantially enhanced after being coated with 1.0 wt% BiFeO$_3$ is revealed by these results [29].

2.3.2 **Li-Ion-Conductive Li$_2$TiO$_3$-Coated Li**

[Li$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.51}$Ni$_{0.19}$Co$_{0.1}$]O$_2$ for High-Performance Cathode Material in Lithium-Ion Battery [30]

Li$_2$TiO$_3$ is utilized as a new coating material to alter Li(Li$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.51}$Ni$_{0.19}$Co$_{0.1}$)O$_2$ electrode to improve the electrochemical performance of the host material [30]. The subsample coated with optimal cyclability (discharge capacity of 207.1 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.5 C after 100 cycles), 3 wt% Li$_2$TiO$_3$ displays the highest rate capability (169.9 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 2 C rate and 149.1 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 5 C rate), and enhanced initial columbic efficiency (69.5%) in the voltage variety of 2.0–4.8 V [30]. The electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) tests confirm that the suitable Li$_2$TiO$_3$ coating layer can efficiently restrain the increased impedance of the host electrode [30]. That the efficient Li$^+$-conductive Li$_2$TiO$_3$ coating layer can sustain the host structure, restrain the undesirable surface side reactions on the electrode surface, which the EIS tests demonstrated, and safeguard the electrode surface from HF attack, is-confirmed by the charge discharge curves [30].

2.3.3 **Na-Doped Layered LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$O$_2$ with Improved Rate Capability and Cycling Stability [31]**

That Na-doped LNMCOs deliver a rate capability and cycling stability at high cut-off voltages of 4.3 and 4.5 V that are more efficient than those of undoped LNMCO is shown by electrochemical measurements [31]. Electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) measurement reveals that Na doping reduces both the impedance of the charge transfer and the solid electrolyte interface layer [31]. The superior electrochemical performances of Na-doped LNMCOs are attributable by us to a pillared structure; this structure simultaneously favours the amelioration of cycling stability and Li$^+$ mobility [31].
2.3.4 ZnO-Coated LiMn₂O₄ Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries Synthesized by a Combustion Method [32]

Through a combustion technique, which employs glucose as fuel, ZnO-coated LiMn₂O₄ cathode materials were prepared [32]. Through X-ray diffraction (XRD), the stage structures, size of particles, electrochemical performance of pristine, and morphology, and ZnO-coated LiMn₂O₄ powders are researched in detail, scanning electron microscopy (SEM), transmission electron microscopy (TEM), cyclic voltammetry (CV), electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS), galvanostatic discharge/charge test, and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) [32]. Rate performance and galvanostatic charge/discharge test revealed that the ZnO coating can enhance the capacity and cycling performance of LiMn₂O₄ [32]. Upon 500 cycles at 0.5 C. Apart from, a satisfactory rate capability at various current densities from 0.5 to 5.0 C could be acquired, the 2 wt% ZnO-coated LiMn₂O₄ subsample showed an initial discharge capacity of 112.8 mAh g⁻¹ with a capacity retention of 84.1% [32].

2.3.5 Enhanced Electrochemical Properties and Thermal Stability of LiNi₁/₃Co₁/₃Mn₁/₃O₂ by Surface Modification with Eu₂O₃ [33]

The Eu₂O₃-coated subsample reveals better electrochemical performances and thermal stability than that of the pristine one [33]. The Eu₂O₃-coated LiNi₁/₃Co₁/₃Mn₁/₃O₂ cathode reveals stable cycleability with capacity retention of 92.9%, which is greater than that (75.5%) of the pristine one in voltage variety 3.0–4.6 V. Analysis from the electrochemical measurements demonstrates that the remarkably enhanced performances of the surface-modified composites are primarily attributed to the presence of Eu₂O₃-coating layer, which can effectively restrain increased impedance and the undesired side reaction, and improve the systemic stability of active material after 100 cycles at 1 C [33]. In Ar-filled glove box, the both cells were disassembled and the electrodes were immersed into DEC solution respectively after 100 cycles [33]. The obtained results show that the presence of Eu₂O₃ on LiNi₁/₃Co₁/₃Mn₁/₃O₂ surface plays important roles in declining the interfacial impedance, fostering kinetic behaviours of Li ions, suppressing reactivity between electrolyte and electrode and enhancing systemic stability [33].
2.3.6 Surface Modification of Cathode Material

$0.5 \text{Li}_2\text{MnO}_3 \cdot 0.5 \text{LiMn}_{1/3}\text{Ni}_{1/3}\text{Co}_{1/3}\text{O}_2$ by Alumina for Lithium-Ion Batteries [34]

Preliminary discharge specific capacity of 211.7 mAh g$^{-1}$ between 2.0 and 4.8 is delivered by the 2-wt% coated subsample at a rate of 1 C V with an initial columbic efficiency of 73.2% as a cathode material for lithium-ion batteries [34]. The results display the highest discharge specific capacity of 206.2 mAh g$^{-1}$ with 97.4% capacity retention after 100 cycles considerably elevated rate capability and at compared to uncoated material [34]. More superior rate property and the excellent cycling stability could be attributed to alumina coating layer, which has a surface stabilization effect on these cathode materials, lessening the break-up of metal ions [34]. Cyclic voltammetry researches and the electrochemical impedance suggest that coated by alumina enhanced the kinetic performance for lithium-rich layered materials, demonstrating a prospect for practical lithium battery application [34]. That lithium-rich layered materials are comprised of Li$_2$MnO$_3$ element and LiMn$_2$O$_4$ element to form a homogeneous solid solution structure (Lee and Manthiram [388]; Tabuchi and others [389]) is usually thought by scholars [34]. Through hydrothermal technique, 5Li$_2$MnO$_3$·0.5LiMn$_{1/3}$Ni$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$O$_2$ cathode material has been prepared and a thin layer of alumina had been efficiently coated on the surface of material, which is prepared, under the hydrolysis of aluminium isopropoxide which could be detected by TEM images [34].

2.3.7 Enhanced High Power and Long Life Performance of Spinel LiMn$_2$O$_4$ with Li$_2$MnO$_3$ Coating for Lithium-Ion Batteries [35]

In contrast with the pristine subsample, 3 wt% Li$_2$MnO$_3$-coated subsample reveals an excellent cycle performance with a capacity retention of 94.17% after 500 cycles at 25 °C and 89.75% after 200 cycles at 55 °C [35]. An excellent rate performance with a capacity of 97.6 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 12 C, which could be primarily attributable to the stable stage interface between host LiMn$_2$O$_4$ material and Li$_2$MnO$_3$ coating layer is shown by the composite material [35]. An efficient way to improve the electrochemical performance of LiMn$_2$O$_4$ is the functionalized Li$_2$MnO$_3$ coating [35]. There is no further peak corresponding to Li$_2$MnO$_3$ that could be detected; this peak which could be attributable to its tiny amount [35]. The electrochemical results indicate that the 3 wt% Li$_2$MnO$_3$-coated subsample introduces excellent electrochemical performances compared with the pristine one, delivering a discharge capacity of 97.6 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 12 C, with a capacity retention of 94.17% after 500 cycles at 25 °C and 89.75% after 200 cycles at 55 °C [35].
2.3.8 **Research Progress in Improving the Cycling Stability of High-Voltage LiNi<sub>0.5</sub>Mn<sub>1.5</sub>O<sub>4</sub> Cathode in Lithium-Ion Battery [36]**

High-voltage lithium-ion batteries (HVLIBs) are regarded as fruitful tools of energy storage for hybrid electric vehicle, electric vehicle, and other high-power equipment [36]. High-voltage lithium-ion batteries (HVLIBs) with moderate theoretical discharge capacity, stable high discharge platform, and high thermodynamic stability, provide novel possibilities for next batteries with high energy density [36, 513, 561, 562]. Lithium nickel manganese spinel LiNi<sub>0.5</sub>Mn<sub>1.5</sub>O<sub>4</sub> (LNMO) cathode is the most fruitful candidate among the 5 V cathode materials for HVLIBs because of its flat plateau at 4.7 V. Nevertheless, the degradation of cyclic performance is quite serious when LNMO cathode operates over 4.2 V [36]. We summarize many techniques for improving the cycling stability of LNMO cathodes in lithium-ion batteries, which comprises doping, electrolyte altering, cathode surface coating, and other techniques [36].

2.3.9 **Improvement in the Electrochemical Performance of a LiNi<sub>0.5</sub>Mn<sub>0.5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Cathode Material at High Voltage [37]**

The results of XRD, Rietveld refinement, SEM and XPS measurements confirmed that Ca-doping can lower the quantity of Li/Ni cation mixing and increase the stability of the structure [37]. The results of electrochemical measurements indicate that a 3 mol% Ca-doping displays the optimal electrochemical performance, which comprises the optimal cycle stability and rate performance and the highest capacity [37]. Ca-doping had been not detected to affect the morphology or oxidation states of the LiNi<sub>0.5</sub>Mn<sub>0.5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> [37]. The electrochemical measurements revealed that the pristine LiNi<sub>0.5</sub>Mn<sub>0.5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> material has the lowest discharge capacity of 88.6 mAh g<sup>-1</sup> between 4.5 V and 3 at a constant density of 0.2 C; this C had been enhanced 38% by doping with 3 mol% of Ca [37]. The capacity retention of the 3 mol% Ca-doping is 20% greater than that of the pristine LiNi<sub>0.5</sub>Mn<sub>0.5</sub>O<sub>2</sub> material in the voltage variety of 3.0–4.5 V. Furthermore, we examined the source of the enhancement of the electrochemical properties from Ca-doping [37].
2.3.10 **High Energy Density and Lofty Thermal Stability**

**Nickel-Rich Materials for Positive Electrode of Lithium-Ion Batteries [38]**

We have prepared a core-shell material, which is comprised of a monoclinic (C2/m) Li$_2$MnO$_3$ shell and a core of NCM811 (R-3m), to circumvent this barrier [38]. That core-shell is quite various from the traditional core-shell materials [38]. The traditional core-shell materials are layered R-3 m structures which are instable at state (>4.5 V) because of the high repulsion between the two oxygen atoms facing every other across the empty Li site, which is delithiated highly, whilst our synthesized material could be safely cycled at high upper cutoff potential of 4.7 V with high capacity retention [38]. Based on 4.3–4.7 V. Differential scanning calorimetry (DSC) results indicate that the exothermic peak of the core-shell structured material seems at 360 °C with a heat evolution of 575.1 J g$^{-1}$, whilst that of the pristine material seems at 250 °C with a heat evolution of 239.1 J g$^{-1}$, the upper cutoff potential is elevated [38].

2.3.11 **Effects of Doping Al on the Structure and Electrochemical Performances of Li$_{[Li_{0.2}Mn_{0.54}Ni_{0.13}Co_{0.13}]}O_2$ Cathode Materials [39]**

That all the materials revealed surface morphology and comparable XRD patterns had been confirmed by the results [39]. Nonetheless kept a discharge capacity of 135.6 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 5.0 C. and the discharge capacity had been 265.2 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.1 C [39]. The capacity retention can still be 58.2 and 66.8% after 50 cycles at 1.0 and 2.0 C, respectively [39]. Electrochemical impedance spectra results demonstrated that cycling performance and the rate capability, which is enhanced remarkably, can be attributed to enhanced reaction kinetics and the low charge transfer resistance [39].

2.3.12 **Synergistic Effect of Magnesium and Fluorine Doping on the Electrochemical Performance of Lithium-Manganese Rich (LMR)-Based Ni–Mn–Co–Oxide (NMC) Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries [40]**

Through combustion technique, which is followed by fluorine doping by solid-state synthesis, Mg-doped-LMR-NMC (Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.15-x}$Mg$_x$Mn$_{0.55}$Co$_{0.1}$O$_2$) is synthesized [40]. Mg–F-doped LMR-NMC (Mg 0.02 mol) composite cathodes indicates
excellent discharge capacity of $\sim 300$ mAh g$^{-1}$ at C/20 rate while pristine LMR-NMC indicates the initial capacity around 250 mAh g$^{-1}$ in the voltage variety between 2.5 and 4.7 V. Mg–F-doped LMR-NMC indicates lesser Ohmic and charge transfer resistance, cycles reasonably well, and delivers a stable high capacity of $\sim 280$ mAh g$^{-1}$ at C/10 rate [40]. In Mg–F-doped LMR-NMC, the voltage decay which is the main problem of LMR-NMC is mitigated compared to pristine LMR-NMC [40]. That a handful nanometer-thick Lipon film is an efficient way to enhance the interfacial stability against high voltage cycling, which gives rise to better high C-rate performance, greater usable capacity [440], and cycle life, is demonstrated by researches [40].

### 2.3.13 Effect of Sonication Power on Al$_2$O$_3$ Coated LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.3}$Co$_{0.2}$O$_2$ Cathode Material for LIB [41]

In battery performance, these difficulties mainly linked with cathode materials, an amelioration in cathode materials might cause significant transformations [41]. To circumvent cycle life issue, which coats Al$_2$O$_3$ on LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.3}$Co$_{0.2}$O$_2$ cathode material, which sol generated, gel technique [41]. At 600 °C, last heat treatment for Al$_2$O$_3$ crystallization had been done for 4 h. X-ray (XRD) diffraction measurements revealed that the material had a layered structure, which is ordered reasonably well-ordered layered structure and Al had been not in the LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.3}$Co$_{0.2}$O$_2$ after the second gel is obtained [41]. Improved cycling performance is demonstrated by Al$_2$O$_3$ coated materials compared to the pristine material [41]. It is thought that, this amelioration is induced by the fact that Al$_2$O$_3$ layer prevents direct contact between electrolyte and reducing decomposition reactions and active material [41].

### 2.3.14 Improved Electrochemical Performance of NaAlO$_2$-Coated LiCoO$_2$ for Lithium-Ion Batteries [42]

The NaAlO$_2$ layer is coated on the LiCoO$_2$ particles efficiently [42]. The enhanced cycling stability and rate capability at a high cut-off voltage of 4.5 V versus Li$^+/\text{Li}$ is shown by NaAlO$_2$-coated LiCoO$_2$ materials [42]. NaAlO$_2$-coating layer acts as a physical barrier; this barrier separates the LCO electrode and electrolyte, which will restrain the oxidation of solvents, the evolution of oxygen at high cut-off voltage, and break-up of cobalt ions [42]. Two-dimensional ion diffusion channel for lithium ions, which results in amelioration of electrochemical performance for LiCoO$_2$, could be offered by the NaAlO$_2$ layer [42]. It could be observed that all samples display the comparable diffraction peaks, matching reasonably well with R-3m space group (JCPDS No. 50-0653) and $\alpha$-NaFeO$_2$-layered structure, and no diffraction peaks from possible impurities (e.g., NaAlO$_2$, Al$_2$O$_3$) in all samples were
observed [42]. It could be observed that the NA-coated LCO samples indicate a slight lower capacity than the pristine one; particularly, the capacity of LCO@NA-4% is 10% smaller than that of pristine LCO [42].

2.3.15 A Ternary Oxide Precursor with Trigonal Structure for Synthesis of LiNi$_{0.80}$Co$_{0.15}$Al$_{0.05}$O$_2$ Cathode Material [43]

Through calcining Ni–Co–Al composite oxalates formed by employing a facile chemical strategy, a Ni–Co–Al ternary oxide precursor with a trigonal structure, which could be utilized to synthesize LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$Al$_{0.05}$O$_2$ cathode material, had been prepared [43]. The LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$Al$_{0.05}$O$_2$ cathode material, which is calcined at a temperature as low as 650 °C, had satisfactory electrochemical performance with an initial discharge capacity of 183.9 mAh g$^{-1}$ [43]. Through traditional solid-state technique, the LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$Al$_{0.05}$O$_2$ cathode material is synthesized, as reasonably well [43]. That investigation offers a facile way to synthesize layered cathode material with satisfactory electrochemical performance at a lower calcining temperature [43]. That the electrochemical properties of Ni-rich cathode material, which traditional solid-state technique prepared, are not good, which is primarily attributed to the inhomogeneous distribution of transition metal ions, despite repeated mechanical ball milling before calcining is confirmed by these results [43].

2.3.16 LiMO$_2@$Li$_2$MnO$_3$ Positive-Electrode Material for High Energy Density Lithium-Ion Batteries [44]

Li[Ni$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$]O$_2$ (NCM 111)’s capacity of 155 mAh g$^{-1}$ is fairly low, and cycling at potentials above 4.5 V gives rise to rapid capacity deterioration [44]. A successful synthesis of lithium-rich layered oxides (LLOs) with a shell of Li$_2$MnO$_3$ (C2/m) (the molar ratio of Ni, Co to Mn is the identical as that in NCM 111) and a core of LiMO$_2$ (R-3m, M = Ni, Co) is indicated by us [44]. The core-shell material Li$_{1.15}$Na$_{0.5}$(Ni$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$)core(Mn$_{1/3}$)shellO$_2$ could be cycled to a high upper cut-off potential of 4.7 V, delivers a high discharge capacity of 218 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 20 mA g$^{-1}$, and possesses 90% of its discharge capacity at 100 mA g$^{-1}$ after 90 cycles; the use of this material in Li-ion batteries can considerably increase their energy density [44].
2.3.17 Enhanced Electrochemical Performances of Li$_2$MnO$_3$ Cathode Materials by Al Doping [45]

The Al-LMO subsample displays a considerable amelioration on the rate capability and cycling stability, which is compared to the LMO subsample [45]. The differential capacity versus voltage (dQ/dV) results show that Al doping might be to downturn the rate of reconfiguration upon cycling and deter the first charge stage reconfiguration from a layered stage to a cubic spinel-like stage [45]. Electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) results corroborate that Al doping decreases the charge-transfer resistance and enhances the electrochemical reaction kinetics [45]. Li-rich Mn-based layered compounds have been regarded as one of the most fruitful cathode material for future Li-ion batteries due to their advantage of high reversible capacity (>200 mAh g$^{-1}$), which is charged when above 4.5 V [45, 476, 489–491].

2.3.18 Improving the Electrochemical Performance of LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ by Double-Layer Coating with Li$_2$TiO$_3$ for Lithium-Ion Batteries [46]

The dual-layer Li$_2$TiO$_3$ coating of LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ (NCM523) compound has been efficiently synthesized by a facile technique for the first time [46]. The enhanced electrochemical performance is attributable to the stable dual-layer Li$_2$TiO$_3$; this dual-layer serves as a protective layer that prevents side reactions between electrode and electrolyte and a 3D-diffusion pathway for Li$^+$ ions [46]. A fruitful technique to enhance rate capability and cycle performance of NCM523 is the double-layer coating by Li$_2$TiO$_3$ [46]. The surface of the double-layer coated subsample N5@ (0.5 + 0.5)% LT is smoother than those of the single-layer and more homogeneous coated samples as could be observed from the SEM images [46].

2.3.19 Modification Research of LiAlO$_2$-Coated LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$O$_2$ as a Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Battery [47]

Through hydrolysis-hydrothermal technique, the LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$O$_2$ with LiAlO$_2$ coating had been obtained [47]. That the LiAlO$_2$ layer had been nearly totally covered on the surface of particle had been demonstrated by the results, and the thickness of coating had been about 8–12 nm [47]. At 40 °C, side reaction between electrolyte and composite had been repressed by the LiAlO$_2$ coating; the
electrochemical performance of the LiAlO$_2$-coated LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$O$_2$ had been enhanced [47]. Upon 100 cycles at room temperature and 87.4% capacity retention after 100 cycles at 40 °C, the LiAlO$_2$-coated subsample delivered a high discharge capacity of 181.2 mAh g$^{-1}$ (1 C) with 93.5% capacity retention [47].

2.3.20 Aluminum Doped Na$_3$V$_{2-x}$Al$_x$(PO$_4$)$_2$F$_3$ via Sol-Gel Pechini Method as a Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries [48]

The solid solution series Na$_3$V$_{2-x}$Al$_x$(PO$_4$)$_2$F$_3$ (where $x = 0, 0.02, 0.05,$ and $0.1$) powders have been prepared employing the Pechini technique to investigate the effect of aluminium doping on the electrochemical properties of these cathode materials for Li-ion batteries [48]. Through X-ray diffraction, differential and thermo-gravimetric analysis, specific surface area, the structure, morphology, and composition, of the compounds were examined, and pore size analysis, which employs Brunauer-Emmett-Teller-Barret-Joyner-Halenda techniques, scanning electron microscopy, elemental chemical analysis with caused coupled plasma-optical emission spectrometry, and charge/discharge galvanostatic experiments [48]. The stage with 0.05 mol of aluminium gave the optimal consequence electrochemical charge/discharge capacities of 123–101 mAh/g with a capacity retention of 82% and cell voltage of 4.4 V versus Li, compared to undoped material which gave 128–63 mAh/g, and 49% capacity retention [48]. Improved electrochemical performance maybe attributed to enhanced structure stability had been demonstrated by Al-doped samples compared to the undoped material [48].

2.3.21 Co-precipitation Synthesis of Precursor with Lactic Acid Acting as Chelating Agent and the Electrochemical Properties of LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ Cathode Materials for Lithium-Ion Battery [49]

Through coprecipitation, which employs lactic acid as the environmentally friendly chelating actor, hydroxide precursor Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$(OH)$_2$ had been efficiently prepared [49]. Through sintering the mixture of Li$_2$CO$_3$ and as-prepared Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$(OH)$_2$ precursor, the LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ cathode materials were obtained [49]. Through employing X-ray diffraction (XRD), land battery tester, and field-emission scanning electron microscopy (FE-SEM), electrochemical performances of LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ cathode materials, and Morphological, were
examined [49]. The results revealed that the quasi-spherical LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ with the size of about 5 μm showed the excellent electrochemical performance when its Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$(OH)$_2$ precursor had been synthesized at the molar ratio of 1:1 between transition metal ion and lactate ion [49].

2.3.22 Effect of Nitridation on LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ and Its Application as Cathode Material in Lithium-Ion Batteries [50]

Through a solid-state reaction, which nitridation followed, Nitridated LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ had been prepared to examine the effect of nitrogen on the electrochemical and systemic performance of LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ cathode material for lithium-ion batteries [50]. Electrochemical researches on the nitridated LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ had been carried out employing the galvanostatic charge-electrochemical impedance spectroscopy and discharge process [50]. Rate capability and enhanced cycleability had been shown by the nitridated LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ compared with LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$, which originated from the enhanced electric conductivity, which the increasing number of Mn$^{3+}$ hopping carriers including increasing proximity between active Ni redox centres triggered [50].

2.3.23 The Application of a Water-Based Hybrid Polymer Binder to a High-Voltage and High-Capacity Li-Rich Solid-Solution Cathode and Its Performance in Li-Ion Batteries [51]

Uniform cathode films were prepared with a Li-rich solid-solution (Li[Li$_{0.2}$Ni$_{0.18}$Co$_{0.03}$Mn$_{0.58}$]O$_2$) cathode material and a water-based hybrid polymer binder (TRD202A, JSR, Japan), which is comprised of acrylic polymer and carboxymethylcellulose, fluoropolymer, and conducting carbon additive [51]. A cathode film, which is prepared with the water-based hybrid polymer binder, revealed long-term validity including greater electrochemical resistance when compared with a cathode film, which employs the traditional polyvinylidene difluoride binder, after 80 cycles in the chemical environment of lithium ion cells [51].
2.3.24 **Na-Doped LiMnPO_4 as an Electrode Material for Enhanced Lithium-Ion Batteries [52]**

Via a straightforward sol-gel technique, Li_{1-x}Na_xMnPO_4 with various mole ratios (0.00 ≤ x ≤ 0.05) of sodium is synthesized [52]. The discharge capacity of Li_{1-x}Na_xMnPO_4 differs relating to mole ratios of sodium incorporated [52]. In Li_{0.97}Na_{0.03}MnPO_4, which is greater than that of pristine LiMnPO_4 and other Na-incorporated LiMnPO_4, the maximal discharge capacity of 92.45 mAh g^{-1} is detected [52].

2.3.25 **Synthesis of Diverse LiNi_\text{x}Mn_\text{y}Co_\text{z}O_2 Cathode Materials from Lithium-Ion Battery Recovery Stream [53]**

In some nations, a huge quantity of spent Li-ion batteries is being landfilled every year; in order to recover and re-use critical materials, an a high-efficiency Li-ion and cheap battery recovery process had been devised at Worcester Polytechnic Institute [53]. It had been revealed that high performance Ni_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}Co_{1/3}(OH)_2, Ni_{0.5}Mn_{0.3}Co_{0.2}(OH)_2, LiNi_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}Co_{1/3}O_2 and Ni_{0.6}Mn_{0.2}Co_{0.2}(OH)_2 precursors, LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.3}Co_{0.2}O_2, LiNi_{0.6}Mn_{0.2}Co_{0.2}O_2 cathode materials could be synthesized from the leaching solutions of a Li-ion battery recovery stream [53]. Electrochemical tests results shown that all cathode materials synthesized from spent Li-ion battery recovery streams carried out at a discharge capacity greater than 155 mAh/g at first cycle of 0.1 C, and after 100 cycles at 0.5 C, with over 80% of the capacity preserved [53]. An increase in Li-ion batteries signifies that there will be more battery waste in the near future [53]. That LiNi_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}Co_{1/3}O_2, LiNi_{0.6}Mn_{0.2}Co_{0.2}O_2, and LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.3}Co_{0.2}O_2, have excellent specific rate capacities is demonstrated by the electrochemical test results [53].

2.4 **Conclusion**

Without an further mixing process of lithium salts and retains homogeneous cation distribution, the material could be obtained with the coprecipitation of Li^+ with transition metal ions [1]. The material delivers enhanced electrochemical performances such as cycle stability and rate capability, as shown by a high reversible capacity of 104.0 mAh g^{-1} at 10 C, and more than 98.5% capacity retention after 100 cycles at 1 C. On the basis of this work, LNMO materials prepared by the present synthetic route can be a fruitful candidate cathode for high-power Li-ion batteries [1].
Hierarchical hollow LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} microspheres as a 5-V cathode material for Li-ion batteries has been synthesized by a coprecipitation strategy accompanied with high-temperature calcinations [2]. The obtained commodities deliver enhanced electrochemical performances with satisfactory rate capability and cycle stability; this stability makes it a fruitful cathode candidate for high-energy density Li-ion batteries [2].

Electrochemical measurements have demonstrated that Ni-Cr codoped samples display more stable cycling performance than the pure LiMn_{2}O_{4} [3]. The cycling performance had been considerably better at high current rates even though the initial discharge specific capacity of the LiNi_{0.01}Cr_{0.01}Mn_{1.98}O_{4} cell had been observed lower than the pure LiMn_{2}O_{4} [3]. A discharge capacity of 91% of the initial has been regained upon reducing the current rate to 0.1 C. In contrast with the pure LiMn_{2}O_{4}, the enhanced capacity retention of LiNi_{0.01}Cr_{0.01}Mn_{1.98}O_{4} had been attributable to the inhibition of the Jahn-Teller distortion effect, considerably easier Li^{+} ion diffusion because of shortening of the diffusion length and formation of homogeneous smaller particle size after cycling at 5 C [3].

Spinel LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} cathode materials were synthesized through a facile solid-state technique and the impacts of various lithium excess quantities on the crystalline structure, particle morphology, and electrochemical performance were systematically examined [4]. The slightly inferior electrochemical performance of LNMO-10% subsample could be attributed to the greater cation, which mixes more Li_{x}Ni_{1-x}O impurity stage and extent [4]. It could be concluded that in solid-state technique, the lithium excess quantity has little impact on size and particle morphology, and the electrochemical performance is primarily dependent upon the crystalline structure, more specifically, Mn^{3+} content (disordering extent), extent, which mixes cation, and Li_{x}Ni_{1-x}O impurity quantity (stage purity) [4].

The Sn^{4+}-doped LMNC cathode materials with the enhanced electrochemical performance were synthesized employing the sol-gel technique [5]. The electrochemical performance of Sn^{4+}-doped LMNC cathode has been substantially enhanced, particularly when the doping quantity of Sn^{4+} is 0.01 [5]. A faster Li^{+} diffusion process and better systemic stability, which are favourable for the electrochemical performance of the LMNC cathode material is demonstrated by these [5].

The usage of CNF and the synthetic technique offer an alternative for the synthesis of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4} cathode materials with greater performance and suggest their promise in practical applications [6].

The LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Ti_{0.05}O_{2} subsample prepared at 800 °C displays a greater extent of the least cation mixing and ordering hexagonal structure and demonstrates excellent electrochemical performance with the capacity retention of 86.7% after 30 cycles at 0.2 C. and the discharge capacity of 174.2 mAh g^{-1} [7].

The integrity of the Li_{2}FeSiO_{4} crystal structure can be enhanced by strontium cation doping because of lowered Li/Fe anti-site disorder in the lattice [8]. The 1% strontium cation-doped Li_{2}FeSiO_{4}/C delivered a high discharge capacity of 181 mAh g^{-1} at 0.5 C rate as a cathode material of a lithium-ion battery [8]. Li_{2}FeSiO_{4}/C cathode showed high specific capacity, satisfactory rate performance had been
cation-doped by the 1% strontium, and stable cycle performance, which is attributed to the enhanced Li\(^+\) diffusion capability, undermined crystal structure stability, and restrained side reactions between the electrode and electrolyte \[8\].

Through XRD, SEM, TEM, XPS, galvanostatic discharge/charge test, CV, and EIS, the structure and electrochemical properties of the materials are examined \[9\]. That LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{0.45}\)Ru\(_{0.05}\)O\(_2\) can deliver a preferable electrochemical performance is revealed by the electrochemical measurement \[9\]. The EIS and CV results corroborate that LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{0.45}\)Ru\(_{0.05}\)O\(_2\) has a satisfactory reversibility, an enhanced diffusion coefficient to assure excellent electrochemical performance, and a low charge-transfer resistance \[9\].

“The specific discharge capacities of LiCr\(_{0.05}\)Ni\(_{0.475}\)Mn\(_{1.475}\)O\(_{3.95}\)F\(_{0.05}\) at 0.1, 0.5, 2, 5, and 10 C were 134.18, 128.70, 123.62, 119.63, and 97.68 mAh g\(^{-1}\), respectively” \[10\]. The specific discharge capacity had been 121.02 mAh g\(^{-1}\) after 50 cycles at 2 C, which is of 97.9% the initial discharge capacity \[10\]. The capacity retention rate of LiCr\(_{0.05}\)Ni\(_{0.475}\)Mn\(_{1.475}\)O\(_{3.95}\)F\(_{0.05}\) had been the largest among the samples \[10\]. Cr\(^{3+}\), F\(^-\) codoped of the materials substantially enhanced the specific discharge capacity at greater rate, enhanced the cycling stability, lowered the impedance value, and enhanced the reversibility of lithium ions \[10\].

Li\(_3\)Y\(_x\)V\(_2\)(PO\(_4\))\(_3\)/C composites with various quantities of Y-doping were efficiently prepared by a rheological stage reaction process \[11\]. Y-doping and the carbon coating have considerably impact on the electrochemical properties of Li\(_3\)V\(_2\)(PO\(_4\))\(_3\) \[11\]. The optimal electrochemical performance with the initial discharge capacity of 158.75 mAh g\(^{-1}\) and the capacity of 148.99 mAh g\(^{-1}\) after 50 cycles at a current density of 0.1 C. Hence, carbon coating and metal ions doping are efficient ways to attain materials of greater capacity and better cycling stability is shown by Li\(_3\)Y\(_{0.03}\)V\(_2\)(PO\(_4\))\(_3\)/C among all materials \[11\].

LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) had been coated by new transition metal alloy (M\(_x\) = PtAu) with enhanced high rate performances have been efficiently designed and synthesized \[12\]. The smaller potential variations of alloy functionalized-LiM\(_x\)Mn\(_{2-x}\)O\(_4\) cathodes indicate smaller polarization because of faster insertion/extraction of Li\(^+\) ions in the spinel structure \[12\]. The amelioration in diffusivity of Li\(^+\) ions might be attributable to three reasons \[12\]. The vacancies at the octahedral sites created by M\(_x\) coating offer further diffusion pathways for lithium ions \[12\]. The increase in lattice parameter after M\(_x\) coating helped faster lithium diffusion \[12\]. Such improvements are because of enhanced lithium and electronic electrical conductivity diffusivity, which results from transition metal alloy coating \[12\]. That the PtAu\(_{0.02}\) coating particles act as a protective layer can be a novel viable strategy for generating advanced Li-ion battery cathodes with enhanced electrochemical properties and that prevents the oxygen from outgoing which contributed to main improvements is demonstrated by the results \[12\].

In the compound, increased the relative content of aluminium can enhance structure stability and decline the extent of cation mixing \[13\]. Changing the relative content of aluminium properly is an efficient and straightforward technique to enhance the electrochemical performance of LiNi\(_{0.56}\)Co\(_{0.19}\)Mn\(_{0.24}\)Al\(_{0.01}\)O\(_2\) cathode
composite materials for lithium-ion batteries [13]. Structure and rate capacities of the novel material need to be additional enhanced in later investigation [13].

The resulting S\textsubscript{0.5} material displays an excellent cycling performance that 91.4% of its discharge capacity can be preserved after 100 cycles [14]. S\textsubscript{0.5} with excellent rate performance that the discharge capacities of S\textsubscript{0.5} subsample are 125.7, 118.1, 111.7, and 96.6 mAh g\textsuperscript{-1} at 0.2, 0.5, 2, and 5 C [14]. The discharge capacities of the S\textsubscript{0.5} subsample are 80.8 mAh g\textsuperscript{-1} even at greater rate (i.e., 10 C) [14]. The middle particle size of S\textsubscript{0.5} subsample balances the conflicting of diffusion length in solid stage and particle agglomeration; this stage gives rise to perfect contacts with the conductive additive, substantial evident lithium ion diffusion rate, and the optimum performance [14].

The highest discharge capacity, the most excellent rate capability and the optimal cycling performance is shown by the LR-1.0 among all the samples [15]. The discharge capacity retention of 93.3% after 50 cycles and the discharge capacity of 266.6 mAh g\textsuperscript{-1} is shown by the LR-1.0 at 0.1 C [15]. 266.6 mAh g\textsuperscript{-1}'s discharge capacity can retain at 146.6 mAh g\textsuperscript{-1} at 2.0 C [15]. That investigation offers a novel applicable route to synthesize advanced Li-rich layered cathode materials [15].

Through utilizing an enhanced (i.e., calcining-milling-recalcination) calcining technique, which had been based upon a conventional solid-state synthesis, micrometer-sized, spherical LiNi\textsubscript{0.5}Mn\textsubscript{1.5}O\textsubscript{4} had been prepared [16]. The spherical particles composed a huge number of nano- and/or sub-micrometer-sized primary particles and showed striking rate capability and cycling performance than the reference material, which is formed through the conventional synthesis route [16]. A convenient and effective strategy for the solid-state synthesis of LiNi\textsubscript{0.5}Mn\textsubscript{1.5}O\textsubscript{4} cathode material is amelioration of the calcining process [16].

A hierarchical hollow spherical lithium-rich, which employs Li\textsubscript{1.2}Mn\textsubscript{0.54}Ni\textsubscript{0.13}Co\textsubscript{0.13}O\textsubscript{2} cathode material CTAB and sucrose as a soft template, which is combined with hydrothermal assisted homogenous precipitation technique, had been efficiently synthesized by us [17]. That this hollow spherical cathode composite displays high electrochemical performance in terms of reversible capacity and cycle stability life including rate capacity is shown, in comparison with the solid sphere subsample, by the results [17]. Especially cycled at 560 mA g\textsuperscript{-1}, the hollow spherical subsample indicates high discharge capacity of 215 mAh g\textsuperscript{-1} and can attain 143.3 mAh g\textsuperscript{-1} after 100 cycles [17]. That work offers an strategy to enhancing cycling ability of the layered lithium-rich cathode and the rate capacity [17].

Li[Ni\textsubscript{1/3}Co\textsubscript{(1–x)/3}Mn\textsubscript{1/3}Fe\textsubscript{x/3}]O\textsubscript{2} (x = 0.0, 0.1, 0.3, 0.5, 0.7, 0.9) cathode materials have been synthesized through hydroxide coprecipitation technique [18]. A small quantity of Fe\textsuperscript{3+} replaced for Co\textsuperscript{3+} when preparing cathode materials will give excellent electrochemical performance [18].

Both have a well-defined cubic structure, which includes the P\textsubscript{4}3\textsubscript{2} space group, with Mg\textsuperscript{2+} and Cu\textsuperscript{2+} ions replacing Ni\textsuperscript{2+} occupying the 4b sites is randomly selected by analyses, LCNM and the LMNM [19]. Especially at a high temperature (55 °C), LMNM and the LCNM samples both display cycling stability and excellent rate performance [19].
Through a solid-state route, which is correlated with chemically caused precipitation technique for the first time, the tavorite-structured LiFePO$_4$F nanospheres are efficiently synthesized [20]. Exhibits homogeneous almost monodisperse nanospheres-like particles with the mean particle size of 500 nm had been based on FePO$_4$ nanospheres by the LiFePO$_4$F [20]. The Li-ion diffusion coefficient (D) of LiFePO$_4$F is $1.0 \times 10^{-11}$ cm$^2$ s$^{-1}$ computed on account of EIS data [20]. The excellent cycle performance could be attributable to the homogeneous nanospheres-like morphology; this homogeneous is beneficial to enhance the interface area between electrolyte and electrode, shorten the transport distance of electrons and ions and improve the power and energy densities of batteries, and enhance the kinetics of Li ions [20].

In contrast with pristine Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.6}$O$_2$ cathode material, better cycling and rate performance and a greater coulomb efficiency is demonstrated by the Cr-doped Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.16}$Mn$_{0.56}$Cr$_{0.08}$O$_2$ material [21]. The XRD and XPS results after cycling indicate that the spinel stage could be restrained after Cr doping in the layered Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.2-x}$Mn$_{0.6-x}$Cr$_{2x}$O$_2$ materials [21]. Electronic electrical conductivity in the Cr-doped Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.16}$Mn$_{0.56}$Cr$_{0.08}$O$_2$ material and lower transfer resistance, and greater structure stability, lithium ion, might be responsible for the better electrochemical performance of Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.16}$Mn$_{0.56}$Cr$_{0.08}$O$_2$ [21].

The calcining temperature had a considerable impact on the crystallite (XS) size though had little effect on the microstructures including lattice (a, c and V) parameters, the extent of the cation mixing, and refined density, during the process of preparing Li(Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$)O$_2$ cathode employing a microsized spherical (Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$)(OH)$_2$ precursor, which a high-temperature solid-state technique in the variety of 750 to 820 °C comprised of aggregated nano-sized particles [22]. The electrochemical properties of the Li(Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$)O$_2$ cathode heavily rely upon its crystallite size [22]. The variability trend of the retention for the electrochemical capacity is nearly the identical as that of the retention for the crystallite size [22].

Through hydroxide coprecipitation technique, the high-voltage spherical LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode material for lithium-ion batteries had been efficiently synthesized [23]. The discharge capacity is 109.2 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 1.0 C with a cut-off voltage variety of 3.50–4.95 V at 25 °C and the capacity retention is 96.2% after 50 cycles [23]. Under various rates with a cut-off voltage variety of 3.50–4.95 V at 25 °C, when the obtained LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode material discharges, the discharge capacities are maintained at about (0.1 C) 145.0, (0.5 C) 113.5, (1.0 C) 126.8 and 112.4 (2.0 C) mAh g$^{-1}$ and the initial coulomb efficiencies maintain above 95.2 (0.1 C)%%, 95.0 (0.5 C)%%, 94.8 (2.0 C)%%, respectively and 92.5 (1.0 C)%% [23]. The results might lead to performance amelioration and industrial production of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode materials for 5 V lithium batteries [23].

The low-temperature properties of LiFePO$_4$/C prepared by polyol route were completely examined [24]. The as-prepared LiFePO$_4$/C summarized an excellent low-temperature electrochemical properties, delivering 146.7, 128.7, and 109.2 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.1 C under 0, −10, and −20 °C, respectively [24]. That prepared LiFePO$_4$/C can maintain a specific discharge capacity of 133.7 mAh, which
is recycled $g^{-1}$ when at 0.1 C under 0 °C, after charge/discharge measurements at lower targeted temperatures and greater rates [24].

We have efficiently prepared the cathode materials based upon LNMO/P3HT-g-CNTs through mixing process [25]. The LNMO/P3HT-g-CNTs nano-composites has been typified and demonstrated a remarkably greater efficiency of and Ni$^{2+}$/Ni$^{4+}$ redox couples in comparison to conventional cathodes based upon LNMO/vulcan carbon [25]. LNMO/P3HT-g-CNTs nano-composites can act as fruitful cathode materials for the development of potential power lithium rechargeable batteries with this proof of notion [25].

It had been clearly shown that an easily accessible, environment-friendly and cheap material of the sea sponge Spongia officinalis could be utilized as a conductive matrix for electrodes of lithium-sulphur accumulators [26]. The biological material of the sea sponge had been, employing a quite straightforward technique, converted to a conductive carbon network with high concentration of nanopores on the surface [26]. In the 3D structured electrode, which is based upon the sea sponge, we attained exceedingly high loading of sulfur-nearly 5 mg/cm$^2$ even though the most basic possible electrode slurry, which comprises of the Super P carbon and the basic binder PVDF, had been utilized [26]. That is presumably because of the presence of nitrogen inside the 3D carbon matrix; this matrix enhances the polysulphide retention inside the electrode [26].

The current study emphasised the research issue (low electrical conductivity and sluggish transportation of Li$^+$ ions) on employing olivine LiFePO$_4$ (LFP) as a cathode material for high-rate lithium-ion batteries [27]. The electrochemical results revealed that electrode composite LFP/C/10% CNTs delivered a specific capacity of 190 mAh/g at C/10 rate after 200 cycles [27]. An excellent performance at rate capability had been detected with a capacity near to 200 mAh/g [27]. The generalization of this protocol on the bigger scale can improve the manufacturing of batteries with greater scored capacity; this capacity is highly desired for automotive industry applications including electric vehicles [27].

Cathode materials entail removable Li ions as charge carriers, and transition metal ions serving as redox centres, which account for most of the cost as the costliest sector of a LIB [28]. Considering the cost’s elemental relative abundance, Fe-based and Mn-cathode materials are hence preferable decisions, and the cost’s sodium analogues are attracting considerably attention, as they would allow the future of Li-free SIBs, which might be optimal decisions for large-scale applications [28]. That review entails the discussion of most of the Mn-based and Fe-cathode materials for SIBs and Li-ion batteries, such as polyanion compounds, oxides, and hexacyanometalates (for SIBs) [28]. It is easy to comprehend the various development stages and objectives of cathode materials for SIBs and Li-ion batteries from the clear-cut comparison [28]. In (1) the intensively examined tactics of tailoring particle size and constructing conductive composites readily cause further materials and processing expenses including inadequate volumetric and gravimetric energy densities, significant issues in this field remain: to satisfy the requirement of practical applications [28]. Some electrode materials have been indicated for cycling performance and outstanding rate capability (over 50 °C) by tailoring
particle shape and size and forming conductive composites in the case of cathodes for Li-ion batteries [28]. Regarding SIB cathodes, which are experiencing even quicker advancements with a variety of candidatures being devised, instead of merely mimicking the host structures of Li\(^+\) during synthesis, many novel complex structures have been introduced to cope with the issues because of the distinct ionic size and electron configuration of Na\(^+\) [28].

The cubic spinel structure with space group of Fd3 m is shown by all LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\)-based materials [29]. The 1.0 wt% BiFeO\(_3\) LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) electrode displays the excellent cyclic stability with the capacity retention of 89.11\% after 100 cycles that is greater than that of the LNMO (77.6\%) [29]. The rate capability of 1.0 wt% BiFeO\(_3\) LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) has been evidently enhanced, displaying discharge capacities of 85.8 and 74.8 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 5 and 10 C, respectively [29]. Good cyclic stability of BiFeO\(_3\)-coated LiNi\(_{0.5}\)Mn\(_{1.5}\)O\(_4\) electrode and the enhanced rate capability must be attributable to the surface modification of BiFeO\(_3\); this modification impedes side reactions at electrolyte and reduces the charge transfer resistance and the cathode [29].

At room temperature, the significant improvements in the initial columbic efficiency, cyclic performance, and rate capability, are accomplished with proper quantity of Li\(_2\)TiO\(_3\) coating layer [30]. The subsample coated with 3 wt% Li\(_2\)TiO\(_3\) displays the highest rate capability, enhanced initial columbic efficiency, and optimal cyclability [30].

We utilized Na doping to Ni-rich, cycling stability of Li-ion batteries and layered LNMCO (LiNi\(_{0.8}\)Mn\(_{0.1}\)Co\(_{0.1}\)O\(_2\)) to enhance the rate capability [31]. The electrochemical properties of Na-LNMCOs were examined by us, and the results indicate the excellent rate capability (142 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 7 C) and cycling stability (94.9\% of capacity-retention rate after 100 cycles) of 0.2Na-LNMCO [31]. For the LNMCO along with Na doping we can derive rate capability and cycling stability that are both sound [31].

The enhanced performance of the surface-coated subsample is because the ZnO coating on the surface of LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) can efficiently minimize electrochemical charge and polarization transfer resistance during discharge/charge cycling [32]. In the electrode material, the XRD results of the 2 wt% ZnO-coated LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) material after 500 cycles confirmed that ZnO coating enhances the stability of the spinel structure, making lithium ions efficiently diffuse [32]. ZnO coating enhances the electrochemical performances of LiMn\(_2\)O\(_4\) comparing with the pristine subsample in terms of rate capability and cycling [32].

In contrast to the bare LiNi\(_{1/3}\)Co\(_{1/3}\)Mn\(_{1/3}\)O\(_2\), stability and better electrochemical performances are showed by LiNi\(_{1/3}\)Co\(_{1/3}\)Mn\(_{1/3}\)O\(_2@\)Eu\(_2\)O\(_3\) [33]. Thermal safety, which is enhanced Notably, is shown by LiNi\(_{1/3}\)Co\(_{1/3}\)Mn\(_{1/3}\)O\(_2@\)Eu\(_2\)O\(_3\) because of the stabilized interface [33].

Through hydrothermal technique, 5Li\(_2\)MnO\(_3\)-0.5LiMn\(_{1/3}\)Ni\(_{1/3}\)Co\(_{1/3}\)O\(_2\) cathode material had been prepared and a thin layer of alumina had been efficiently coated on the surface of material, which is prepared, under the hydrolysis of aluminium isopropoxide which could be detected by TEM images [34]. Good electrochemical performance, which comprises the lowered first irreversible capacity deterioration and
the cycling stability, were accomplished for A-LMNCO materials and the reversibility of 2 wt% of A-LMNCO subsample had been the optimal [34]. The 2 wt% of A-LMNCO subsample still had a discharge specific capacity of 206.2 mAh g⁻¹ after 100 cycles at 1 C rate with a high capacity retention of 97.4%, and the discharge specific capacity rebuilt to the original 95% or more assessed at low rates after cycling at high rates [34]. The alumina coating layer, which acts as a fast electron-conducting path, efficiently alleviates the side reaction between the electrolyte and the cathode material, with a low charge-transfer resistance and repress the change of surface structure [34].

An efficient approach has been introduced to improve cycle ability and rate capacity of the LiMn₂O₄ cathode [35]. The structures and electrochemical performances of the LiMn₂O₄ cathodes with various quantities of Li₂MnO₃ coating were examined [35]. The results of XPS, and SEM, TEM, highlight that Li₂MnO₃ has been efficiently coated onto the surface of LiMn₂O₄ cathode by the sol-gel route [35]. An efficient way to enhance the performance of LiMn₂O₄ cathode materials for Li-ion batteries is surface modification by Li₂MnO₃ [35].

The cycling degradation of LNMO at high voltage becomes the largest restrict in application [36]. Several types of tactics were utilized to lessen cycling degradation; this degradation can be presented as doping, electrolyte altering, cathode surface coating, and other efficient techniques [36]. Doping enhanced the cycle performance of LNMO primarily through metal ion changing structures, the crystal compositions, and parameters, including fostering the formation of structure [36]. Through employing the coating layer on the surface of LNMO, cathode surface coating can efficiently deter the undesirable side reactions, though the coated technology is complex under normal conditions [36]. Electrolyte altering is an optimal approach compared with doping and cathode surface coating; it not just prevents the undesirable side reactions between electrolyte and cathode though retains easy technology [36]. They are not able to stop the undesirable side reactions even though other techniques can enhance the cycle stable of LNMO in HVLIBs [36]. Electrolyte altering, and Doping, cathode surface coating, are able to attain the desired cycling stability in HVLIBs [36]. We outlined these methodologies to enhance the cycling stability of LNMO cathodes based upon cyclic degradation processes and its architectural elements [36]. The inquiries for high-voltage LNMO cathodes goal to ascertain the ways to enhance service and cycle performances of LNMO for the life [36]. The cycle performance of LNMO, which is based upon the synthesis of highly purified LNMO, cycling degradation mechanism of undesirable reactions between LNMO and electrolyte, and systemic reversibility of, must be enhanced by us [36]. Electrolyte additives and organic coating might be satisfactory ways to enhance the cycle performance of LNMO in multiple modification techniques [36].

The results of systemic analysis revealed that all of the materials have satisfactory crystallinity, comparable morphology and comparable size distribution [37]. The results of electrochemical measurements indicate that a 3 mol% Ca-doping displays the optimal electrochemical performance, which comprises the optimal cycle stability and rate performance and the highest capacity [37]. The charge
transfer resistance of the 3 mol% Ca-doped cathode material is substantially smaller than that of the un-doped material; this material means that it has a faster lithium-ion migration rate [37]. 3 mol% Ca-doping can lower Li/Ni cation mixing, increase the systemic stability, decline the migration resistance, lessen polarization and enhance the migration rate of the Li-ion, which, in turn, improves the electrochemical properties of LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.5}O_{2} [37].

We have revealed that the materials are core-shell structured, and the core is a layered LiMO_{2} stage (R-3 m), whilst the shell is a monoclinic Li_{2}MnO_{3} stage (C2/m) by employing the XPS, and XRD, TEM, methods [38]. That the core-shell structures make Li^{+}/Ni^{2+} cation disorder less than the pristine material does, and XPS indicates that the quantity of Ni^{2+} increases along with the increase of Mn content is demonstrated by the Rietveld refinements [38]. It is thought make the composite functionally sounder and its thermal stability greater and that many Mn^{4+} in the shell and Ni^{2+} in the core interdiffuse into the counter parts [38]. The core-shell-structured materials could be safely cycled to greater upper cutoff potential of 4.7 V, in contrast to that of the pristine material, just 4.3 V; this material suggests that the Li_{2}MnO_{3} shell has considerably enhanced the electrochemical performance of NCM811 in terms of energy density and discharge capacity [38]. The thermal analyses of the highly delithiated materials, which are prepared by charging a surface-modified material to 4.3 and 4.7 V respectively and the cells of the pristine and maintaining potential for 2 h, corroborate the greater stability of the core-shell structured materials [38]. At 360 °C, the exothermic peak of the surface-modified material seems with a heat evolution of 239.144 J g\textsuperscript{-1}, whilst those of the pristine material seem at 250 °C with a heat evolution 575.136 J g\textsuperscript{-1} [38].

FESEM and XRD results of Al-doped materials indicate surface morphology and the comparable XRD patterns to those of Li[Li_{0.2}Mn_{0.54}Ni_{0.13}Co_{0.13}]O_{2} [39]. Electrochemical discharge and charge measurements suggest that LNCMAl1 displays better rate capability, greater discharge capacity, and better cycling performance than the other materials [39]. A high reversible capacity of 213.7 and 193.8 mAh g\textsuperscript{-1} at 1.0 and 2.0 C, respectively is displayed by LNCMAl1 [39]. The corresponding capacity retention ratio can still be 58.2 and 66.8% after 50 cycles at 1.0 and 2.0 C. EIS results indicate that substituting traces of Al element for Co element of Li[Li_{0.2}Mn_{0.54}Ni_{0.13}Co_{0.13}]O_{2} can decline charge-transfer impedance and improve the reaction kinetics; these kinetics is thought to be the main reason for satisfactory rate capability of LNCMAl1 [39].

F and Mg doping does not change the crystal system of LMR-NMC which is apparent from XRD plot where no impure stage peaks are detected [40]. At C/20 rate, 10, F-doped LMR-NMC indicate excellent electrochemical performance and (1:50 wt%-LiF: LMR-NMC) doped subsample particularly 0.02 mol% of Mg, delivers capacity ~300 mAh g\textsuperscript{-1} – 15% excess capacity than pristine LMR-NMC [40]. Doped subsample indicates enhanced capacity retention, mitigated voltage decay, and high C rate performances compared to pristine LMR-NMC [40]. The enhanced electrochemical performance is attributable because of minimize stabilization of crystal structure and cation mixing during cycling [40].
LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.3}Co_{0.2}O_2 cathode material had been generated by sol-gel technique [41]. Al_2O_3 had been coated on LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{0.3}Co_{0.2}O_2 cathode material by employing ultrasonic stirrer and selected as a surface modifier [41]. The first discharge capacities of the samples are 99.01, 178.28, 130.22 and 141.34, respectively and columbic efficiencies are observed to be 91.95 and 99.56% for pristine, NMC-45 and NMC-100 samples [41]. The first discharge capacities and charge variations of the samples are computed as 54.62, 30.94 and 31.99 for pristine, NMC-100 and NMC-45 respectively [41].

Through heating method and means of hydrolyzing, the LiCoO_2 cathode materials coated with multiple quantities of NaAlO_2 were synthesized [42]. The NaAlO_2 layer had been coated onto the LiCoO_2 particles efficiently without influencing the crystal structure of LiCoO_2 [42]. An effective strategy to enhance the electrochemical performance of LiCoO_2 at high cut-off voltage of 4.5 V versus Li^+/Li, which could be referred for other cathode material including Li-and Mn-rich and the nickel-manganese-cobalt materials layered oxide materials is the NaAlO_2 coating [42].

A facile approach has been devised to synthesis LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2 cathode material by chemically pretreating raw reactants to derive a ternary oxide precursor with a trigonal structure [43]. In LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2 cathode material, which traditional solid-state reaction at low-temperature prepared, a small quantity of impurity stage LiCoO_2 had been detected [43]. That the ternary oxide precursor with a trigonal structure is beneficial to the formation of pure stage high performance of the materials and LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05}O_2 is regarded by us [43].

The core-shell material is comprised of a core of a layered LiMO_2 stage (R-3 m), whilst the shell is a monoclinic Li_2MnO_3 stage (C2/m) [44]. That the core-shell structured material has less Li^+/Ni^{2+} cation disorder than the pristine material is demonstrated by rietveld refinements [44]. That stronger M* -O (M* = Mn, Co, Ni) ties are present in the core-shell material, which gives rise to high systemic stability during the charge-discharge process is confirmed by rietveld [44]. At a greater upper cut-off potential of 4.7 V than that of the pristine material (4.5 V), the core-shell material could be cycled [44]. The core-shell material exhibits a greater mean voltage, better cycling stability than those of the pristine material, and a greater energy density [44].

The electrochemical behaviour of cycled Al-LMO and LMO samples suggests the stage reconfiguration from a layered to a spinel [45]. The Al-LMO subsample showed a considerable amelioration on rate performances and cycle compared to the LMO subsample [45]. The dQ/dV results indicate that Al doping might downturn the rate of spinel stage reconfiguration of stage, which is layered, in the following cycles and deter the stage reconfiguration in the first charge process [45]. EIS results corroborate that Al doping decreases the charge-transfer resistance and enhances the electrochemical reaction kinetics [45].

It is demonstrated that both single-layer coating and double-layer coating can enhance the cycling stability and rate capability of this high-energy cathode material [46]. The double-layer Li_2TiO_3-coated subsample N5@ (0.5 + 0.5)% LT indicates the optimum properties due to its homogeneous and full coating layer,
even increases the specific capacity at all current densities, which is compared with the bare non-coated powder [46]. LiAlO$_2$-coated LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1}$Mn$_{0.1}$O$_2$ material has been efficiently prepared by hydrolysis-hydrothermal technique [47]. The results indicate that the LiAlO$_2$-coated layer of 8–12 nm enhances the thermal stability of the material at 40 °C via a series of electrochemical tests, morphology, and characterization of the structure [47]. A rate capability, thermal stability compared with the pristine material, and cyclic performance, which is enhanced markedly, had been shown by LiAlO$_2$-coated material [47].

The Al-doped Na$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_2$F$_3$ with various Al concentration (x = 0, 0.02, 0.05, and 0.1) have been synthesized by Pechini technique [48]. Since ionic radius of Al$^{3+}$ is smaller than V$^{3+}$, the cell parameters of the vanadium fluorophosphates lattice could be declined by aluminium doping [48]. The Na$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_2$F$_3$ with just 5% (x = 0.05 mol) of Al doping displays greater discharge capacity, capacity retention and better charge/discharge stability than the pristine Na$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_2$F$_3$ [48]. Al-doping Na$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_2$F$_3$ provides many favourable properties to be look at as a fruitful cathode material for Li-ion batteries [48]. The results of this first strategy to the investigation and preparation of this material highlight that Al-doping is a novel approach for improving the electrochemical performance of the Na$_3$V$_2$(PO$_4$)$_2$F$_3$ [48].

Through coprecipitation technique, which employs lactate ion as the chelating actor, Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$(OH)$_2$ precursors were efficiently synthesized [49]. At the molar ratio of 1:1 between transition metal ion and lactate ion, when the Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$(OH)$_2$ precursor had been synthesized, its LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$ cathode revealed retention rate (93.3%) and the highest discharge capacity (194.2 mAh g$^{-1}$) after 100 cycles [49].

Through a solid-state reaction, which post-process nitridation and characterization by XRD, XPS, and electrochemical analysis followed, Nitridated LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ had been synthesized [50]. In terms of its bulk crystallographic structure, grain size, and morphology, the nitridated LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ had been not basically altered [50]. Excellent cycleability and high rate capability, which is attributable to the increasing number of Mn$^{3+}$ hopping carriers including the enhanced electric conductivity, which active Ni redox centres triggered, had been shown by the nitridated LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ [50].

Throughout the preparation of a water-based slurry, the charge/discharge capacities, cycle stability, rate performance, mechanical resistance, resistance of electrochemical oxidation, structure and transformations of the surface composition were researched after water-treatment [51]. The TRD202A binder had been identified as a fruitful water-based binder that satisfies some required attributes for the development of environment-friendly cathodes and high-performance [51]. Some Li-rich solid-solution cathode materials having various compositions of Li, Mn, Co ions, and Ni, showed gradual decreases in the discharge capacity [51]. Especially after water-treatment of the cathode particles, the stability of the charge/discharge performance could be enhanced by the protective layers [51]. To recognize stable charge/discharge performances at all compositions, a water-stable surface layer,
including Al₂O₃ or carbon, must be formed on the cathode particles [51]. We will try to pinpoint protective surface layers for a wide range of Li-rich solid-solution cathode materials, which have various compositions of Li, Mn, Co ions, and Ni, in our next work [51].

That work shown the effect of Na doping in LiMnPO [52]. In the LiMnPO system through the sol-gel technique, Na of various concentrations had been replaced [52]. Through natrium addition (LiNaMnPO, irreversible capacity deterioration had been lowered compared with pristine LiMnPO [52]. That superior electrochemical performance could be achieved via optimizing adequate Na doping in LiMnPO towards Li-ion battery application had been demonstrated by these experimental results [52].

The following heterogeneous cathode commodities synthesized from the leaching solution were investigated: LiNi₁/₃Mn₁/₃Co₁/₃O₂, LiNi₀.₆Mn₀.₂Co₀.₂O₂, and LiNi₀.₅Mn₀.₃Co₀.₂O₂ [53]. The recycling process becomes a “closed loop” process raising the possibility of scaling the recovery process up and having a viable commercial battery recovery and re-use process by synthesizing novel cathode materials that could be implemented into novel batteries [53]. The electrochemical properties of the LiNiₓMnᵧCo₂O₄ synthesized via re-use (recycling) and recovery are satisfactory compared to those synthesized from pure commercial product [53].

2.5 Related Work


Complete extraction of Li₂O from the inactive Li₂MnO₃ element yields electrochemically active layered MnO₂ phase, improving the discharge capacity of the material [15, 194, 195]. Such lithium-rich high-capacity materials suffer from meager cycle stability and inferior rate property; this stability hinder their successful commercialization in high-energy-density lithium-ion batteries (Boulineau and others [213]; Thackeray and others [194]; Xu and others [214]), [17]. In contrast with the commonly used layered ternary or LiCoO₂ cathode materials with α-NaFeO₂ structure, layered Li-rich Mn-based ones constituted as yLi₂MnO₃-(1–y) LiMO₂ (M = Co, Ni, Mn, etc.) or Li[Li₁(1/3−2x/3)MₓMn(2/3−x/3)]O₂ have many advantages including lower cost, safer on overcharge [194, 354, 355], and less toxic [30]. They have high capacities about 250 mAh g⁻¹ at high voltage, which can play a key role in stabilizing the electrode structure [189, 194] and supply the excess lithium to the layered structure [30]. Metal element doping, including Al, Zr [194], Y, Mo, and Mg [437] replaced for the transitional metal elements in the oxide materials, can weaken the adverse change of crystal structure [39]. High stable reversible capacity of >250 mAh g⁻¹ when it is cycled in the voltage window of
2.5–4.8 V [194, 438–443] is delivered by LMR-NMC [40]. Throughout cycling need to be tackled before it is regarded as a potential candidate for next generation cathode material for lithium-ion batteries [197, 437–443], the energy deterioration because of suppression of voltage profiles during cycling which is linked with the stage reconfiguration from a layered structure to spinel structure, capacity, and high irreversible capacity, fade [40]. The aims of the present study were (1) to enhance the thermal stability of this material by making it a core-shell structured material with a core of LiMO2 and a shell of Li2MnO3, and (2) to increase the discharge capacity of NCM 111 by preparing NCM 111 with the formula xLi2MnO3–(1–x) LiMO2, i.e., a lithium-rich material with a high capacity [44, 194].


LiNi1/3Co1/3Mn1/3O2 compound, which Makimura [223] and Ohzuku developed, has been regarded as a fruitful candidate of next-generation cathode materials to substitute LiCoO2 for rechargeable Li-ion batteries [18]. The layered lithium transition metal oxides have been intensively examined as the cathode materials in the next generation of the rechargeable lithium-ion battery (LIB) [30, 223, 353]. Layered LiNi1/3Co1/3Mn1/3O2 as cathode material has been paid extensive attention because of its high reversible capacity, low cost, and excellent structural, thermal stability, as reasonably well [33, 223, 381]. Overcharging frequently triggers significant systemic distortions (transformation from hexagonal to monoclinic structures), which generate extensive defects between and within the particles, and induces potential surface reactions including Co break-up at voltages above 4.4 V [50, 223, 532].

References

Main Document References

41. Sivlin D, Keles O (2018) Effect of sonication power on Al2O3 coated LiNi0.5Mn0.3Co0.2O2 cathode material for LIB. In: Sun Z et al (eds) Energy technology 2018. TMS 2018. The minerals, metals & materials series. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-72362-4_48

Other Bibliographic References

54. Zhang X, Cheng F, Yang J, Chen J (2013) LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 porous nanorods as high-rate and long-life cathodes for Li-ion batteries. Nano Lett 13:2822–2825
56. Wen W, Wang X, Chen S, Shu H, Yang X (2015) Design and preparation of spherical high voltage LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 with a novel concentration-gradient shell for lithium ion batteries. J Power Sources 281:85–93

60. Luo D, Li G, Guan X, Yu C, Zheng J, Zhang X, Li L (2013) Novel synthesis of Li1.2Mn0.4Co0.4O2 with an excellent electrochemical performance from −10.4 to 45.4 °C. J Mater Chem A 1:1220–1227

61. Sun Y, Yang Y, Zhao X, Shao H (2011) Synthesis and electrochemical characterization of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 by one-step precipitation method with ammonium carbonate as precipitating agent. Electrochim Acta 56:5934–5939


64. Xue L, Liao Y, Yang L, Li X, Li W (2014) Improved rate performance of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode for lithium ion battery by carbon coating. Ionics 21:1269–1275


67. Zhou L, Zhao D, Lou X (2012) LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 hollow structures as high-performance cathodes for lithium-ion batteries. Angew Chem Int Ed 124:243–245


77. Haridasa AK, Sharma CS, Rao TN (2016) Caterpillar-like sub-micron LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 structures with site disorder and excess Mn3+ as high performance cathode
electacta.2016.07.039

78. Yi T-F, Mei J, Zhu Y-R (2016) Key strategies for enhancing the cycling stability and rate
capacity of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 as high-voltage cathode materials for high power lithium-ion

lithium addition and post-annealing on the electrochemical performance of high-voltage
spinel LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode material. J Phys Chem C 118(29):15581–15589. https://doi.
org/10.1021/jp503584k

structural and electrochemical properties of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 high-voltage cathode material.

electrochemical performance of Li-rich Mn-based cathodes. Electrochim Acta 163:82–92

layered oxide Li[Li0.3Mn0.54Ni0.13Co0.13]O2 as cathode materials with improved electro-
chemical performance for lithium ion batteries. J Power Sources 267:682–691

treatment on the electrochemical properties of 0.5Li2MnO3-0.5LiNi0.44Co0.25
Mn0.31O2 electrodes in lithium cells. J Electrochem Soc 153:A1186–A1192

84. Kang SH, Thackeray MM (2008) Stabilization of xLi2MnO3 (1−x)LiMO2 electrode surfaces
A275

85. He W, Yuan D, Qian J, Ai X, Yang H, Cao Y (2013) Enhanced high-rate capability and
cycling stability of Na-stabilized layered Li1.2[Co0.13Ni0.13Mn0.54]O2 cathode material.

86. Liu X, Liu J, Huang T, Yu A (2013) CaF2-coated Li[Li0.2Mn0.54Ni0.13Co0.13]O2 as cathode
materials for Li-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 109:52–58

87. Li Q, Li G, Fu C, Luo D, Fan J, Li L (2014) K+-doped Li1.2Mn0.54Co0.13Ni0.13O2: a novel
cathode material with an enhanced cycling stability for lithium-ion batteries. ACS Appl
Mater Interfaces 6:10330–10341

Synthesis of high capacity cathodes for lithium-ion batteries by morphology-tailored
hydroxide co-precipitation. J Power Sources 274:451–457

(2014) A hierarchical micro/nanostructured 0.5Li2MnO3-0.5LiMn0.4Ni0.3Co0.3O2 material
synthesized by solvothermal route as high rate cathode of lithium ion battery. Electrochem
Commun 44:54–58

of Mg-doped Li-rich layered Li[Li0.2Ni0.2Mn0.6]O2 cathode material. Electrochim Acta
107:461–466

91. Zhao J, Wang Z, Guo H, Li X, He Z, Li T (2015) Synthesis and electrochemical characterization of Zn-doped Li-rich layered Li[Li0.2Mn0.54Ni0.13Co0.13]O2 cathode mate-
rial. Ceram Int 41(9):11396–11401

electrochemical properties of Al3+-doped 0.5Li2MnO3-0.5LiCo0.3Ni0.3Mn0.3O2 cathode
material for lithium ion batteries. J Inorg Mater 28:1261–1264

doping on the structural, electrochemical properties of Li[Li0.2Ni2-x/2Mn0.6-x/2Cr3]
O2 (x = 0, 0.02, 0.04, 0.06, 0.08) as cathode materials for lithium secondary batteries.
J Power Sources 167:178–184

94. Song B, Lai MO, Lu L (2012) Influence of Ru substitution on Li-rich
0.55Li2MnO3-0.45LiNi1/3Co1/3Mn1/3O2 cathode for Li-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta
80:187–195
95. Jin X, Xu Q, Liu H, Yuan X, Xia Y (2014) Excellent rate capability of Mg doped Li \([\text{Li}_{0.2}\text{Ni}_{0.13}\text{Co}_{0.13}\text{Mn}_{0.54}]\text{O}_2\) cathode material for lithium-ion battery. Electrochim Acta 136:19–26

96. He ZJ, Wang ZX, Chen H, Huang ZM (2015) Electrochemical performance of zirconium doped lithium rich layered \(\text{Li}_{1,2}\text{Mn}_{0.54}\text{Ni}_{0.13}\text{Co}_{0.13}\text{O}_2\) oxide with porous hollow structure. J Power Sources 299:334–341

97. Zhao Y, Xia M, Hu X, Zhao Z, Wang Y, Lv Z (2015) Effects of Sn doping on the structural and electrochemical properties of \(\text{Li}_{1,2}\text{Ni}_{0.2}\text{Mn}_{0.8}\text{O}_2\) Li-rich cathode materials. Electrochim Acta 174:1167–1174

98. Liu J, Manthiram A (2009) Understanding the improvement in the electrochemical properties of surface modified 5 V \(\text{LiMn}_{1.42}\text{Ni}_{0.42}\text{Co}_{0.16}\text{O}_4\) spinel cathodes in lithium-ion cells. Chem Mater 21(8):1695–1707. https://doi.org/10.1021/cm9000043


102. Tang X, Jan SS, Qian YY, Xia H, Ni JF, Savilov SV, Aldoshin SM (2014) Graphene wrapped ordered \(\text{LiNi}_{0.2}\text{Mn}_{1.8}\text{O}_4\) nanorods as promising cathode material for lithium-ion batteries. Sci Rep 11958(5):1–10

103. Ito S, Fujiki S, Yamada T, Aihara Y, Park Y, Kim TY, Baek S-W, Lee J-M, Doo S, Machida N (2014) A rocking chair type all-solid-state lithium ion battery adopting \(\text{Li}_2\text{O}-\text{ZrO}_2\) coated \(\text{LiNi}_{0.8}\text{Co}_{0.15}\text{Al}_{0.05}\text{O}_2\) and a sulfide based electrolyte. J Power Sources 248:943–950

104. Park B-C, Kim H-B, Bang HJ, Prakash J, Sun Y-K (2008) Improvement of electrochemical performance of \(\text{Li}[\text{Ni}_{0.8}\text{Co}_{0.15}\text{Al}_{0.05}]\text{O}_2\) cathode materials by \(\text{AlF}_3\) coating at various temperatures. Ind Eng Chem Res 47:3876–3882

105. Cao D, Wu L, Sun Y (2008) Electrochemical behavior of Mg–Li, Mg–Li–Al and Mg–Li–Al–Ce in sodium chloride solution. J Power Sources 177:624–630

106. Park TJ, Lim JB, Son JT (2014) Effect of calcination temperature of size controlled microstructure of \(\text{LiNi}_{0.8}\text{Co}_{0.15}\text{Al}_{0.05}\text{O}_2\) cathode for rechargeable lithium battery. Bull Kor Chem Soc 35:357–364

107. Kim J, Amine K (2001) The effect of tetravalent titanium substitution in \(\text{LiNi}_{1-x}\text{Ti}_x\text{O}_2\) \((0.025 \leq x \leq 0.2)\) system. Electrochem Commun 3:52–55

108. Kim J, Amine K (2002) A comparative study on the substitution of divalent, trivalent and tetravalent metal ions in \(\text{LiNi}_{1-x}\text{M}_x\text{O}_2\) \((\text{M} = \text{Cu}^{2+}, \text{Al}^{3+}, \text{Ti}^{4+})\). J Power Sources 104:33–39

109. Myung ST, Komaba S, Hosoya K, Hirosaki N, Miura Y, Kumagai N (2005) Synthesis of \(\text{LiNi}_{0.5}\text{Mn}_{0.5}\text{Ti}_x\text{O}_2\) by an emulsion drying method and effect of Ti on structure and electrochemical properties. Chem Mater 17:2427–2435


120. Deng C, Zhang S, Yang SY, Fu BL, Ma L (2011) Synthesis and characterization of Li$_2$Fe$_{0.97}$M$_{0.03}$SiO$_4$ (M = Zn$^{2+}$, Cu$^{2+}$, Ni$^{2+}$) cathode materials for lithium ion batteries. J Power Sources 196:386–392


122. Kiziltas-Yavuz N, Bhaskar A, Dixon D, Yavuz M, Nikolowski K, Lu L, Eichel R-A, Ehrenberg H (2014) Improving the rate capability of high voltage lithium-ion battery cathode material LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ by ruthenium doping. J Power Sources 267:533–541. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2014.05.110


125. Seyyedhosseinzadeh H, Mahboubi F, Azadmehr A (2013) Diffusion mechanism of lithium ions in LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$. Electrochim Acta 108:867–875

126. Liu YZ, Zhang MH, Xia YG, Qiu B, Liu ZP, Li X (2014) One-step hydrothermal method synthesis of core-shell LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ spinel cathodes for Li-ion batteries. J Power Sources 256:66–71

127. Chong J, Xun SD, Song XY, Liu G, Battaglia VS (2013) Surface stabilized LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode materials with high-rate capability and long cycle life for lithiumion batteries. Nano Energy 2:283–293

128. Tang X, Jan SS, Qian YY, Xia H, Ni JF, Savilov SV, Aldoshin SM (2015) Graphene wrapped ordered LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ nanorods as promising cathode material for lithium-ion batteries. Sci Rep 5:11958

129. Leitner KW, Wolf H, Garsuch A, Chesneau F, Schulz-Dobrick M (2013) Electroactive separator for high voltage graphite/LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ lithium ion batteries. J Power Sources 244:548–551


References 141
131. Xia H, Tang SB, Lu L, Meng YS, Ceder G (2007) The influence of preparation conditions on electrochemical properties of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ thin film electrodes by PLD. Electrochim Acta 52:2822–2828
153. Li X, Cheng F, Guo B, Chen J (2005) Template-synthesized LiCoO$_2$, LiMn$_2$O$_4$, and LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.2}$O$_2$ nanotubes as the cathode materials of lithium ion batteries. J Phys Chem B 109:14017–14024
155. Dahn JR, Sacken U, Michal CA (1990) Structure and electrochemistry of Li$_{1.5}$Ni$_2$O$_2$ and a new Li$_2$NiO$_2$ phase with the Ni(OH)$_2$ structure. Solid State Ionics 44:87–97
157. Tsai YW, Lee JF, Liu DG, Hwang BJ (2004) In-situ X-ray absorption spectroscopy investigations of a layered LiNi$_{0.65}$Co$_{0.23}$Mn$_{0.12}$O$_2$ cathode material for rechargeable lithium batteries. J Mater Chem 14:958–965
158. Lee SW, Kim H, Kim MS et al (2016) Improved electrochemical performance of LiNi$_{0.6}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.2}$O$_2$ cathode material synthesized by citric acid assisted sol-gel method for lithium ion batteries. J Power Sources 315:261–268
159. Ruan Z, Zhu Y, Teng X (2016) Effect of pre-thermal treatment on the lithium storage performance of LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.15}$Al$_{0.05}$O$_2$. J Mater Sci 51:1400–1408
160. Liu XH, Kou LQ, Shi T, Liu K, Chen L (2014) Excellent high rate capability and high voltage cycling stability of Y$_2$O$_3$-coated LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$O$_2$. J Power Sources 267: 874–880
161. Kang S, Qin H, Fang Y, Li X, Wang Y (2014) Preparation and electrochemical performance of yttrium-doped Li[Li_{0.20}Mn_{0.534}Ni_{0.133}Co_{0.133}]O_2 as cathode material for lithium-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 144:22–30


164. Liu T, Zhao SX, Wang K, Nan CW (2012) CuO-coated Li[Ni_{0.5}Co_{0.2}Mn_{0.3}]O_2 cathode material with improved cycling performance at high rates. Electrochim Acta 85:605–611

165. Park CW, Kim SH, Nahm KS, Chung HT, Lee YS, Lee JH, Boo S, Kim J (2008) Structural and electrochemical study of Li[Cr_{x}Li_{(1-x)/3}Mn_{2(1-x)/3}]O_2 (0 \leq x \leq 0.328) cathode materials. J Alloy Compd 449:343–348

166. Woo SW, Myung ST, Bang H, Kim DW, Sun YK (2009) Improvement of electro chemical and thermal properties of Li[Ni_{0.8}Co_{0.1}Mn_{0.1}]O_2 positive electrode materials by multiple metal(Al, Mg) substitution. Electrochim Acta 54:3851–3856

167. Huang YH, Chou HL, Wang FM et al (2013) Synergy between experiment and simulation in describing the electrochemical performance of Mg-dopedLiNi_{0.5}Co_{0.5}Mn_{0.5}O_2 cathode material of lithium ion battery. J Electrochem Sci 8:8005–8009


171. Arico AS, Bruce P, Scafati B, Tarascon JM, Schalkwijk WV. Nat Mater


183. Jo YN, Prasanna K, Park SJ, Lee CW (2013) Characterization of Li-rich xLi_2MnO_3-(1-x)Li[Mn_yNi_{1-y}Co_{1-y}]O_2 as cathode active materials for Li-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 108:32–38


186. Wu Y, Manthiram A (2008) Structural stability of chemically delithiated layered (1-z)Li[Li_{1/3}Mn_{2/3}]O_2-zLi[Mn_{0.5}Ni_{0.5}Co_{2y}]O_2 solid solution cathodes. J Power Sources 183:749–754

187. Lee CW, Sun YK, Prakash J (2004) A novel layered Li[Li_{0.12}Ni_{0.32-z}Mn_{0.56}]O_2 cathode material for lithium-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 49:4425–4432

188. Ito A, Li D, Sato Y, Arao M, Watanabe M, Hatano M, Horie H, Ohsawa Y (2010) Cyclic deterioration and its improvement for Li-rich layered cathode material Li[Ni_{0.12}Li_{0.2}Co_{0.07}Mn_{0.56}]O_2. J Power Sources 195:567–573

190. Liu YJ, Li SB (2013) Effect of cooling method on the electrochemical performance of 0.5Li2MnO3-0.5LiNi0.5Mn0.5O2 cathodes. Ionics 19:477–481

191. Lin J, Mu DB, Jin Y, Wu B, Ma Y, Wu F (2013) Li-rich layered composite Li [Li0.2Ni0.2Mn0.6O2 synthesized by a novel approach as cathode material for lithium ion battery. J Power Sources 230:76–80

192. Xiang XD, Li XQ, Li WS (2013) Preparation and characterization of size-uniform Li [Li0.131Ni0.304Mn0.565]O2 particles as cathode materials for high energy lithium ion battery. J Power Sources 230:89–95


195. Johnson CS, Li N, Lefief C, Vaughey JT, Thackeray MM (2008) Synthesis, characterization and electrochemistry of lithium battery electrodes: xLi2MnO3-(1-x) LiMn0.333Ni0.333Co0.333O2 (0 ≤ x ≤ 0.7). Chem Mater 20:6095–6106

196. Li L, Zhang X, Chen R, Zhao T, Lu J, Wu F, Amine K (2014) Synthesis and electrochemical performance of cathode material Li1.2C0.013Ni0.13Mn0.54O2 from spent lithium-ion batteries. J Power Sources 249:28–34

197. Ryu WH, Lim SJ, Kim WK, Kwon H (2014) 3-D dumbbell-like LiNi1/3Mn1/3Co1/3O2 cathode materials assembled with nano-building blocks for lithium-ion batteries. J Power Sources 257:186–191

198. Zhang L, Borong W, Ning L, Feng W (2014) Hierarchically porous micro-rod lithium-rich cathode material Li1.2Ni0.13Mn0.54Co0.13O2 for high performance lithium-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 118:67–74


211. Yang K, Su J, Zhang L, Long Y, Lv X, Wen Y (2012) Urea combustion synthesis of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ as a cathode material for lithium ion batteries. Particuology 10:765–770


216. Li S, Ma G, Guo B, Yang ZH, Fan XM, Chen ZX, Zhang WX (2016) Kinetically controlled synthesis of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$Micro- and nanostructured hollow spheres as high-rate cathode materials for lithium ion batteries. Ind Eng Chem Res 55:9352–9361

217. Li Y, Wu C, Bai Y, Liu L, Wang H, Wu F, Zhang N, Zou YF (2016) Hierarchical mesoporous lithium-rich Li[Li$_{0.2}$Ni$_{0.8}$Mn$_{0.4}$]O$_2$ cathode material synthesized via ice templating for lithium-ion battery. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces 8:18832–18840

218. Wu F, Wang Z, Yi S, Yuan GB, Jin Y, Yan N, Tian J, Bao LY, Chen S (2014) Synthesis and characterization of hollow spherical cathode Li$_{1.2}$Mn$_{0.54}$Ni$_{0.13}$Co$_{0.13}$O$_2$ assembled with nanostructured particles via homogeneous precipitation-hydrothermal synthesis. J Power Sources 267:337–346


222. Makimura Y, Ozkuzu T (2003) Crystal and electronic structures of superstructural Li$_{1-x}$[Co$_{1/3}$Ni$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$]O$_2$ (0 ≤ x ≤ 1). J Power Sources 156:119–123


224. Li H, Chen G, Zhang B, Xu J (2008) Advanced electrochemical performance of Li[Ni$_{1/3}$Fe$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$]$_{2}$O$_{2}$ as cathode materials for lithium-ion battery. Solid State Commun 146:115–120


227. Tang T, Zhang HL (2016) Synthesis and electrochemical performance of lithium-rich cathode material Li[Li$_{0.2}$Ni$_{0.55}$Mn$_{0.35}$Co$_{1-x}$Al$_{x}$]O$_2$. Electrochim Acta 191:263–269

228. Samarasinha PB, Wijayasinghe A, Behm M, Dissanayake L, Lindbergh G (2014) Development of cathode materials for lithium ion rechargeable batteries based on the system Li[Ni$_{1/3}$Mn$_{1/3}$Co$_{1/3}$]$_{2}$O$_{2}$, (M = Mg, Fe, Al and x = 0.00 to 0.33). Solid State Ionics 268:226–230
230. Lin M, Ben L, Sun Y (2015) Insight into the atomic structure of high-voltage spinel LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode material in the first cycle. Chem Mater 27(1):292–303
231. Moorhead-Rosenberg Z, Huq A (2015) Electronic and electrochemical properties of Li1−xMn1.5Ni0.5O4 spinel cathodes as a function of lithium content and cation ordering. Chem Mater 27(20):6934–6945
232. Ma J, Hu P, Cui GL, Chen LQ (2016) Surface and interface issues in spinel LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4: insights into a potential cathode material for high energy density lithium ion batteries. Chem Mater 28:3578–3606. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.6b00948
234. Zhu YR, Yi TF, Zhu RS, Zhou AN (2013) Increased cycling stability of Li4Ti5O12 -coated LiMn1.5Ni0.5O4 as cathode material for lithium-ion batteries. Ceram Int 39(3):3087–3094
240. Arrebola JC, Caballero A, Hernán L, Morales J (2010) Re-examining the effect of ZnO on nanosized 5 V LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 spinel: an effective procedure for enhancing its rate capability at room and high temperatures. J Power Sources 195(13):4278–4284
242. Zhong GB, Wang YY, Yu YQ, Chen CH (2012) Electrochemical investigations of the LiNi0.45M0.10Mn1.45O4 (M = Fe Co, Cr) 5 V cathode materials for lithium ion batteries. J Power Sources 205:385–393
245. Khasanova NR, Drozhzhin OA, Storozhilova DA, Delmas C, Antipov EV (2012) New form of Li3FePO4F2 as cathode material for Li-ion batteries. Chem Mater 24(22):4271–4273. https://doi.org/10.1021/cm302724a


253. Asl HY, Choudhury A (2014) Phosphorous acid route synthesis of iron tavorite phases, LiFePO4(OH)xF1–x [0 ≤ x ≤ 1] and comparative study of their electrochemical activities. RSC Adv 4:37691–37700

254. Choi M, Ham G, Jin BS (2014) Ultra-thin Al2O3 coating on the acid-treated 0.3Li2MnO3·0.7LiMn0.6Ni0.25Co0.15O2 electrode for Li-ion batteries. J Alloys Compd 608:110–117


258. Gallagher KG, Kang SH, Park SU (2011) xLi2MnO3·(1–x)LiMO2 blended with LiFePO4 to achieve high energy density and pulse power capability. J Power Sources 196:9702–9707

259. West WC, Staniewicz RJ, Ma C (2011) Implications of the first cycle irreversible capacity on cell balancing for Li2MnO3-LiMO2 (M = Ni, Mn, Co) Li-ion cathodes. J Power Sources 196:9696–9701

260. Kang YJ, Kim JH, Lee SW (2005) The effect of Al(OH)3 coating on the Li[Li0.2Ni0.2Mn0.6]O2 cathode material for lithium secondary battery. Electrochem Acta 50(24):4784–4791


262. Wu Y, Murugan VA, Manthiram A (2008) Surface modification of high capacity layered Li [Li0.2Mn0.54Ni0.13Co0.13]O2 cathode by AlPO4. J Electrochem Soc 155(9):635–641


265. Lu C, Yang SQ, Wu H, Zhang Y (2016) Enhanced electrochemical performance of Li-rich Li1.2Mn0.52Co0.08Ni0.2O2 cathode materials for Li-ion batteries by vanadium doping. Electrochim Acta 209:448–455

266. Huang ZM, Li XH, Liang YH, He ZJ (2015) Structural and electrochemical characterization of Mg-doped Li1.2[Mn0.54Ni0.13Co0.13]O2 cathode material for lithium ion batteries. Solid State Ionics 282:88–94


272. Zhu WX, Li XH, Wang ZX (2013) Synthesis and modification of Li-rich cathode Li$_{1.2}$Ni$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.6}$O$_{2}$ for Li-ion batteries. Chin J Nonferrous Metals 23(4):1047–1052


276. Yuan J, Wen J, Zhang J, Chen D, Zhang D (2017) Influence of calcination atmosphere on structure and electrochemical behavior of LiNi$_{0.6}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.2}$O$_2$ cathode material for lithium-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 230:116–122


283. Tlili R, Bejar M, Dhaahri E, Zaoui A, Hlil EK, Bessais L (2017) Inflence of crystallite size reduction on the magnetic and magnetocaloric properties of La$_{0.6}$Sr$_{0.35}$Ca$_{0.05}$Co$_3$O$_7$ nanoparticles. Polyhedron 121:19–24. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2016.09.044


292. Yun FL, Tang L, Li WC, Jin WR, Pang J, Lu SG (2016) Thermal behavior analysis of a pouch type Li[Ni₀.₅Co₀.₁₅Mn₀.₃]O₂-based lithium-ion battery. Rare Met 35(4):309

293. Ren L, Li XE, Wang FF, Han Y (2015) Spindle LiFePO₄ particles as cathode of lithium-ion batteries synthesized by solvothermal method with glucose as auxiliary reductant. Rare Met 34(10):731

294. Liu DL, Du LC, Liu YF, Chen YB (2014) Effects of Mn-precursor on performances of LiMn₀.₅O₂ cathode material for lithium ion battery. Rare Met Mater Eng 43(11):2584


301. Yang Y, Xu SM, Weng YQ, Huang GY, Li LY. (2013) Preparation and characterization of xLi2MnO₃·(1–x)Li(Ni1/3Co1/3Mn1/3)O2 (x = 0.2, 0.4, 0.6) cathode materials synthesized by hydroxide co-precipitation method. J Funct Mater. 44(19):2878


303. Lou X-M, Zhang Y-X (2011) Synthesis of LiFePO₄/C cathode materials with both high-rate capacity and high tap density for lithium-ion batteries. J Mater Chem 21:4156–4160


366. Eom J, Kim MG, Cho J (2008) Storage characteristics of Li$_x$Ni$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.1+x}$Mn$_{0.1-x}$O$_2$ (x = 0, 0.03, and 0.06) cathode materials for lithium batteries. J Electrochem Soc 155(3):A239–A245. https://doi.org/10.1149/1.2830946
368. Fey GT, Shiu R, Subramanian V, Chen JG, Chen CL (2002) LiNi$_{0.8}$Co$_{0.2}$O$_2$ cathode materials synthesized by the maleic acid assisted sol–gel method for lithium batteries. J Power Sources 103(2):265–272. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-7753(01)00859-X
371. Ha HW, Yun NJ, Kim K (2007) Improvement of electrochemical stability of LiMn$_2$O$_4$ by CeO$_2$ coating for lithium-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 52:3236–3241
376. Kong JZ, Ren C, Tai GA, Zhang X, Li AD, Wu D, Li H, Zhou F (2014) Ultrathin ZnO coating for improved electrochemical performance of LiNi$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.5}$O$_2$ cathode material. J Power Sources 266:433–439
387. Jin X, Xu Q, Yuan X, Zhou L, Xia Y (2013) Synthesis, characterization and electrochemical performance of Li[Li0.2Mn0.54Ni0.11Co0.13]O2 cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 114:605–610. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2013.10.091
391. Li B, Li C, Cui J, Zhao J (2015) Retracted article: in situ nano-coating on Li1.2Mn0.52Ni0.13Co0.3O2 with a layered@spinel@coating layer heterostructure for lithium-ion batteries. J Mater Chem A 3(42):21290–21297. https://doi.org/10.1039/c5ta06387f
395. Chen Y, Xie K, Zheng C, Ma Z, Chen Z (2014) Enhanced Li storage performance of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4-coated 0.4Li2MnO3-0.6LiNi1/3Co1/3Mn1/3O2 cathode materials for Li-ion batteries. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces 6(19):16888–16894. https://doi.org/10.1021/am504412n
396. Zhao E, Liu X, Hu Z, Sun L, Xiao X (2015) Facile synthesis and enhanced electrochemical performances of Li2TiO3-coated lithium-rich layered Li1.13Ni0.30Mn0.57O2 cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries. J Power Sources 294:141–149. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2015.06.059
398. Wang Z, Liu E, He C, Shi C, Li J, Zhao N (2013) Effect of amorphous FePO4 coating on structure and electrochemical performance of Li1.2Ni0.13Co0.13Mn0.57O2 as cathode material for Li-ion batteries. J Power Sources 236:25–32. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2013.02.022

References

153


408. Amarilla J, Petrov K, Pico F, Avdeev G, Rojo J, Rojas R (2009) Sucrose-aided combustion synthesis of nanosized LiMn_{1-2x}Li_xMn_{0.01}O_4 (M = Al^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Co^{3+}, y = 0.01 and 0.06) spinels: characterization and electrochemical behavior at 25 and at 55 °C in rechargeable lithium cells. J Power Sources 191(2):591–600


418. Qiu T, Wang J, Lu Y, Yang W (2014) Improved elevated temperature performance of commercial LiMn_2O_4 coated with LiNi_0.5Mn_1.5O_4. Electrochim Acta 147:620–635

421. Yi TF, Xie Y, Ye MF, Jiang LJ, Zhu RS, Zhu YR (2011) Recent developments in the doping of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode material for 5 V lithium-ion batteries. Ionics 17:383–389. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11581-011-0550-6
432. Gong C, Lv W, Qu L, Bankole OE, Li G, Zhang R, Hu M, Lei L (2014) Syntheses and electrochemical properties of layered Li0.95Na0.05Ni1/3Co1/3Mn1/3O2 and LiNi1/3Co1/3Mn1/3/02. J Power Sources 247:151–155

References

438. Martha SK, Nanda J, Veith GM, Dudney NJ (2012) Electrochemical and rate performance study of high-voltage lithium-rich composition: Li1.2Mn0.525Ni0.175Co0.1O2. J Power Sources 199:220–226


441. Martha SK, Nanda J, Veith GM, Dudney NJ (2012) Surface studies of high voltage lithium rich composition: Li1.2Mn0.525Ni0.175Co0.1O2. J Power Sources 216:179–186


444. Park SH, Sun Y-K (2003) Synthesis and electrochemical properties of layered Li[Li0.15Ni(0.275−x/z)AlxMn(0.575−x/z)]O2 materials prepared by sol–gel method. J Power Sources 119–121:161–165

445. Wang YX, Shang KH, He W, Ai XP, Cao YL, Yang HX (2015) Magnesium-doped Li1.2[Co0.13Ni0.13Mn0.54]O2 for lithium-ion battery cathode with enhanced cycling stability and rate capability. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces 7:13014–13021


448. Shin HS, Park SH, Yoon CS, Sun YK (2005) Effect of fluorine on the electrochemical properties of layered LiNi0.43Co0.22Mn0.35O2 cathode materials via a carbonate process. Electrochem Solid-State Lett 8:A559

449. Woo SU, Park BC, Yoon CS, Myung ST, Prakash J, Sun YK (2007) Improvement of electrochemical performances of LiNi0.8Co0.1Mn0.1O2 cathode materials by fluorine substitution. J Electrochem Soc 154:A649

450. Shin HS, Shin D, Sun YK (2006) Improvement of electrochemical properties of Li[Ni0.4Co0.2Mn0.4−xMgx]O2−yFy cathode materials at high voltage region. Electrochim Acta 52:1477


454. Kim Y, Kim HS, Martin SW (2006) Synthesis and electrochemical characteristics of Al2O3-coated LiNi1/3Co1/3Mn1/3O2 cathode materials for lithium ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 52 (3):1316–1322


474. Kim S-M, Jin B-S, Lee S-M, Kim H-S (2015) Effects of the fluorine-substitution and acid treatment on the electrochemical performances of 0.3Li₂MnO₃-0.7LiMn₀.₆₀Ni₀.₂₅Co₀.₁₅O₂ cathode material for Li-ion battery. Electrochim Acta 171:35–41


479. Yan J, Liu X, Li B (2014) Recent progress in Li-rich layered oxides as cathode materials for Li-ion batteries. RSC Adv 4:63268–63284

481. Wu L, Lu J, Wei G, Wang P, Ding H, Zheng J, Li X, Zhong S (2014) Synthesis and electrochemical properties of xLiMn_{0.9}Fe_{0.1}PO_4+yLi_3V_2(PO_4)_3/C composite cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries. Electrochim Acta 146:288–294
483. Liu Y, Zhang Z, Fu Y, Wang Q, Pan J, Su M, Battaglia VS (2016) Investigation the electrochemical performance of Li_{1.2}Ni_{0.2}Mn_{0.6}O_2 cathode material with ZnAl_2O_4 coating for lithium ion batteries. J Alloy Compd 685:523–532
486. He L, Xu J, Han T, Han H, Wang Y, Yang J, Wang J, Zhu W, Zhang C, Zhang Y (2017) SmPO_4-coated Li_{1.2}Mn_{0.54}Ni_{0.13}Co_{0.13}O_2 as a cathode material with enhanced cycling stability for lithium ion batteries. Ceram Int 43:5267–5273
489. Zheng F, Ou X, Pan Q, Xiong X, Yang C, Liu M (2017) The effect of composite organic acid (citric acid & tartaric acid) on microstructure and electrochemical properties of Li_{1.2}Mn_{0.54}Ni_{0.13}Co_{0.13}O_2 Li-rich layered oxides. J Power Sources 346:31–39
490. Xiang Y, Sun Z, Li J, Wu X, Liu Z, Xiong L, He Z, Long B, Yang C, Yin Z (2017) Improved electrochemical performance of Li_{1.2}Ni_{0.2}Mn_{0.6}O_2 cathode material for lithium ion batteries synthesized by the polyvinyl alcohol assisted sol-gel method. Ceram Int 43:2320–2324
492. Oishi M, Yogi C, Watanabe I, Ohta T, Orikasa Y, Uchimoto Y, Ogumi Z (2015) Direct observation of reversible charge compensation by oxygen ion in Li-rich manganese layered oxide positive electrode material, Li_{1.16}Ni_{0.15}Co_{0.13}Mn_{0.50}O_2. J Power Sources 276:89–94
493. He Z, Wang Z, Huang Z, Chen H, Li X, Guo H (2015) A novel architecture designed for lithium-rich layered Li[[Li_{0.2}Mn_{0.54}Ni_{0.13}Co_{0.13}]O_2 oxides for lithium-ion batteries. J Mater Chem A 3:16817–16823

Lee KK, Yoon WS, Kim KB, Lee KY, Hong ST (2001) Characterization of LiNi_{0.85}Co_{0.10}M_{0.05}O_2 (M = Al, Fe) as a cathode material for lithium secondary batteries. J Power Sources 97:308–312


Yabuuchi N, Ohzuku T (2006) Lithium insertion material of LiCo_{1/3}Ni_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}O_2 for advanced lithium-ion batteries. Electrochem Soc 4:107–107

Wang Y, Jiang J, Dahn JR (2007) The reactivity of delithiated Li(Ni_{1/3}Co_{1/3}Mn_{1/3})O_2, Li(Ni_{0.8}Co_{0.15}Al_{0.05})O_2 or LiCoO_2 with non-aqueous electrolyte. Electrochem Commun 9(10):2534–2540

Li T, Li X, Wang Z, Guo H (2017) A short process for the efficient utilization of transition-metal chlorides in lithium-ion batteries: a case of Ni_{0.3}Co_{0.1}Mn_{0.1}O_1.1 and LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.1}Mn_{0.1}O_2. J Power Sources 342:495–503

Wang D, Li X, Wang Z, Guo H, Xu Y, Fan Y, Ru J (2016) Role of zirconium dopant on the structure and high voltage electrochemical performances of LiNi_{0.5}Co_{0.2}Mn_{0.3}O_2 cathode materials for lithium ion batteries. Electrochem Acta 188:48–56


Wang HY, Tang AD, Huang KL (2011) Thermal behavior investigation of LiNi_{1/3}Co_{1/3}Mn_{1/3}O_2-based Li-ion battery under overcharged test. Chin J Chem 29(1):27–32. https://doi.org/10.1002/cjoc.201190056


Noh HJ, Youn S, Yoon CS, Sun YK (2013) Comparison of the structural and electrochemical properties of layered Li[Ni_{x}Co_{y}Mn_{z}]O_2 (x = 1/3, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8 and 0.85) cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries. J Power Sources 233:121–130. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2013.01.063


528. Zhao T, Chen S, Li L, Zhang X, Chen R, Belharouak I, Wu F, Amine K (2013) Synthesis, characterization, and electrochemistry of cathode materials Li Li[Li$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.13}$Ni$_{0.13}$Mn$_{0.54}$]O$_2$ using organic chelating agents for lithium-ion batteries. J Power Sources 228:206–213. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2012.11.099

529. Kong JZ, Yang XY, Zhai HF, Ren C, Li H, Li JX, Tang Z, Zhou F (2013) Synthesis and electrochemical properties of Li-excess Li$_{1+x}$[Ni$_{0.5}$Co$_{0.2}$Mn$_{0.3}$]O$_2$ cathode materials using ammonia-free chelating agent. J Alloys Compd 580:491–496. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2013.06.149

530. Wang CL, Zhou F, Ren C, Wang YF, Kong JZ, Jiang XY, Yan GZ, Li JX (2015) Influences of carbonate co-precipitation temperature and stirring time on the microstructure and electrochemical properties of Li$_{1.2}$[Mn$_{0.52}$Ni$_{0.2}$Co$_{0.08}$]O$_2$ positive electrode for lithium ion battery. Solid State Ionics 281:96–104. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssi.2015.09.016


532. Kim JH, Myung ST, Yoon CS, Kang SG, Sun YK (2004) Comparative study of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$-d and LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathodes having two crystallographic structures: Fd3m and P4332. Chem Mater 16:906–914

533. Jafta CJ, Mathe MK, Manyala N, Roos WD, Ozoemena KI (2013) Microwave-assisted synthesis of high-voltage nanostructured LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ spinel: tuning the Mn$^{3+}$ content and electrochemical performance. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces 5:7592–7598

534. Manthiram A, Chemelewski K, Lee ES (2014) A perspective on the high-voltage LiMn$_{1.5}$Ni$_{0.5}$O$_4$ spinel cathode for lithium-ion batteries. Energy Environ Sci 7:1339–1350


536. Zhang HZ, Qiao QQ, Li GR, Ye SH, Gao XP (2012) Surface nitridation of Li-rich layered Li(Li$_{0.17}$Ni$_{0.25}$Mn$_{0.58}$)O$_2$ oxide as cathode material for lithium-ion battery. J Mater Chem 22:13104–13109


Chapter 3
Ionic Conductivity, Polymer Electrolyte, Membranes, Electrochemical Stability, Separators

3.1 Introduction

The most commonly used separators in Li-ion batteries are the polyolefin membranes due to their satisfactory electrochemical stability, useful thickness and advantageous mechanical strength [1]. The most commonly used separators in LIBs’ low porosity, inferior thermal dimensional turbulence and inadequate electrolyte wettability might give rise to high cell resistance or an internal short circuit; this circuit seriously hinders the electrochemical and safety performance of Li-ion batteries (Lee and others [20]; Yanilmaz and others [21]), [1]. Some attempts have been devoted to the development of new separators with excellent thermal stability and satisfactory electrolyte wettability [1]. Cellulose-based materials have been examined as separators in Li-ion batteries due to their outstanding properties, such as excellent thermal stability (Chun and others [22]; Jabbour and others [23]; Kim and others [24]; Xu and others [25]; Zhang and others [26, 27]; Jiang and others [28]; Weng and others [29]; Liao and others [30]) and the desired electrochemical stability in recent decades [1]. Via an electrospinning method, co-workers (Zhang and others [26]) and Cui have prepared a superior and renewable thermal-resistant cellulose/poly(vinylidene fluoride-co-hexafluoropropylene) composite non-woven separator for high-performance Li-ion batteries [1]. Through a force-spinning method, Alcoutlabi and others (Weng and others [29]) have mass-produced fibrous cellulose membranes as a fruitful alternative to commercial polyolefin separators [1]. The BC nanofibrous membrane has been devised as a separator for Li-ion batteries through a facile hot-pressing fabrication approach by co-workers (Jiang and others [28]) and Zhang [1]. The tensile strength of the devised BC separator is meager as compared to the commercial Celgard membrane [1]. Hydrophilic inorganic Al₂O₃ powders are normally utilized as supports to alter the surface of the separators due to their chemical inertness, excellent thermal stability (Deng and
others [31]; Jeon and others [32]) and satisfactory wettability [1]. A BC/Al$_2$O$_3$ nanofibrous composite membrane as an LIB separator had been appropriately prepared by coating Al$_2$O$_3$ on BC nanofibres via a straightforward in situ thermal decomposition technique [1]. The porosity, thermal shrinkage, tensile strength, ionic electrical conductivity and electrolyte wettability of the devised BC/Al$_2$O$_3$ membrane were typified [1].

The separator does not entail directly in any cell reactions, though properties and its structure play important roles in determining the battery performance, which comprises cycle life, safety, power density [33], and energy density, in Li-ion batteries [2]. Some modification methodologies, including polymer coatings [34], electrospinning technique [35], and polydopamine treatment [36], have been examined to circumvent the shortcomings of polyolefin-based separators [2]. A ZrO$_2$-added composite separator had been devised by Scrosati and others [2, 37]. A new silica tube-coated PE composite separator had been devised by Zhang and others [2, 38]. It could be concluded that multiple kinds of ceramic-coated composite separators have been demonstrated, resulting in enhanced separator, which wets thermal shrinkage and ability, at high temperature [2]. That incorporation of pottery particles into the separators is an appealing technique to derive high-performance separators is demonstrated by some reports [2]. The nanosized pottery particles including TiO$_2$, and Al$_2$O$_3$, SiO$_2$, can substantially enhance thermal stability the mechanical strength, including their thermal resistance [33] and ionic electrical conductivity of separators because of their high hydrophilicity and high surface area [2]. It could be surmised that the new composite separator retains superior performances compared with traditional separators if the traditional pottery oxides were substituted by zeolites or molecular sieves [2]. In terms of morphology, structure, thermal stability, the electrochemical performances, and electrolyte wettability, the attributes of the separator are assessed [2].

Porous polyolefin separators including polyethylene (PE), PP/PE/PP, and polypropylene (PP), are the most popular separators for Li-ion batteries due to advantages including high mechanical strength, low cost [39–41], and satisfactory electrochemical stability [3]. In high-performance Li-ion batteries [42], low porosity and their meager thermal stability restrict their application [3]. Developing an optimum separator to ameliorate the shortcomings of traditional polyolefin separators is required to satisfy the increased performance and safety demands of Li-ion batteries to this effect [3]. Some recent research initiatives have been carried out in effort to circumvent the drawbacks of the polyolefin separator to satisfy the requirements of high-performance Li-ion batteries [3, 43]. Zhu and others devised a new, ceramic-grafted PE separator, which is fabricated with electron beam irradiation; the ceramic-grafted PE separator showed highly enhanced dimensional thermal stability without any deviation from its original primitive thickness and pore structure [3, 44]. That a PE-coated PI nonwoven composite membrane not just indicates excellent thermal shutdown function though displays considerably greater thermal stability, lower internal resistance than the PP/PE/PP separator [45], and better wettability with the polar electrolyte, had been shown by Shi and others, [3]. The incorporation of pottery particles and nonwoven fabrics has been shown that
nanosized inorganic fillers can substantially enhance the mechanical strength, ionic electrical conductivity of composite separators [46], and thermal stability [3]. Various basic properties of the composite separator, which comprises its surface morphology, porosity, thermal stability, ionic electrical conductivity, and electrolyte wettability, were assessed and compared to those of the commercial Celgard 2500 separator [3].

All of the above exploit of the special properties of Li-ion batteries: no memory effect, high energy density, high operation voltages, and long cycle life (Fang and others [47]; Liang and others [48]; Kumar and others [49]), which self-discharges low [4]. A critical element of a LIB is the separator membrane [4]. Architecture and the separator membrane’s property play a crucial role in affecting the cell performance, which comprises energy density, power density, service life, and safety, even though the separator does not take part directly in electrochemical reaction of a LIB cell [4]. Lots of contextual factors should to be regarded whilst choosing useful separators for Li-ion batteries [4].

The pore structure and thickness of the separator should be carefully controlled, as a satisfactory balance between mechanical strength and ionic electrical conductivity should be kept (Arora and Zhang [40]; Lee and others [33]; Zhang [50]) in order to satisfy these two functions [5]. The pore structure and porosity of the material are clearly quite crucial to the performance of the separator in a battery in addition to the separator material [5]. To enhance systematic researches of the impact of these properties on the performance of Li-ion batteries there is hence a need for clear-cut techniques by which the pore structure and porosity of a specific material could be varied conveniently [5]. We are, however, not cognizant of any researches on cellulose premised LIB separators revolved around the thickness reliance of the pore structure, porosity and i.e. the pore size distribution [5]. A clear-cut paper-making filtration process by which CC separators with pore structures and various thicknesses could be manufactured simply by differing the quantity of cellulose utilized is explained by us [5]. CC separators with pore structures and various thicknesses are permitted by this strategy to be manufactured without various drying methods or utilizing external pressure [5]. It is demonstrated that thinner separators display a less compact structure with greater porosities and bigger pores and that this leads to Li-ion batteries with lower cell resistances [5].

Lithium-ion battery with light weight, long cycle life, and huge capacity, has demonstrated to be an optimal choice for electric vehicles [51] under the nervous circumstance in the energy resources [6]. The safety problem of high-power lithium-ion battery has aroused more and more attention [52] with the rapid development of lithium ion battery industry [6]. High temperature running of battery systems normally triggers the shrinkage of conversional battery separator, leading to quite fast internal shorting of the battery [6]. Due to the high-power charge and discharge, violent oscillation, long time, and collision, which might give rise to the contraction of the conventional separators [53, 54], which works, overcharge, the normal working temperature can be surpassed by the local temperature inside battery, as reasonably well [6]. The amelioration of thermodynamic stability for the separators of lithium batteries is problematic [55–58] and crucial
It is urgently required to build heatproof and anti-shrink separators for a safer lithium-ion battery [6]. Through porous polyethylene (PE), polypropylene (PP), and/or PP/PE/PP membrane because of their satisfactory electrochemical performance [46], the separators for commercial lithium-ion batteries are normally comprised [6]. Some researches focus on the amelioration of the safety and stability of lithium-ion battery [6]. It is pointed out that electrospun is a convenient technique to prepare lithium-ion battery separator with some excellent performances, including small holes, high porosity, distribution homogeneity [57, 59], and huge specific surface area [6].

Safety problem is still a largest obstacle for the large-scale applications [60] in spite of the widespread application of lithium-ion batteries [7]. The safety concern of lithium-ion batteries is a serious obstacle in the technology development [7]. Since the state-of-art electrolytes of lithium-ion batteries use highly flammable carbonate-based organic electrolytes; these electrolytes may be ignited and then presumably cause serious hazards of firing and upsurge under abused conditions (heat, overcharge, short circuit, etc.) [7]. A novel sort of multi-component (MC) additive is summarized by us for lithium-ion battery electrolyte (1.0 mol/L LiPF6/ethylene carbonate (EC) + diethyl carbonate (DEC) (1:1 wt.%)) [7]. The impacts of MC additive in enhancing the cell performance of the lithium-ion cell and the thermal stability of the electrolyte were investigated [7]. How the MC additive might behave on the surface of electrodes needs additional research, and its possibility as the flame retardant for commercial lithium-ion battery needs to assess [7].

Electrolyte cum separator Beside electrodes, the separator cum electrolyte is an indispensable element of the battery, as it plays a significant role in the transportation of ions during charging and discharging mechanisms, so it should be in stable form during battery operation [8]. Lithium batteries is superior to all existing systems because of its safety, high energy density, light weight, cost effective, and shape flexibility, among these [8]. Mostly fast ionic conductors are based upon inorganic materials with excellent transport properties, though inferior electrolyte stability limits their use as electrolyte cum electrode separator [8]. Through Michael Faraday, the phenomena of ionic conduction had been identified in the 1800s on solid electrolytes PbF2; later in 1964, first-time polymer electrolytes came in existence which had been based upon CdCl2 and multivalent salts HgCl2 [8]. The presence of both crystalline stage and amorphous stage makes attempting to investigation the properties of polymer electrolytes correctly [61, 62] as multivalent cations are easier to deal with and cheap than widely used alkali metal salts [8]. The electrolyte along with a separator serves as a medium to keep electrodes individually when liquid electrolytes are utilized and for transportation of ions in any battery system [8]. The polymer electrolyte is utilized as a thin-film membrane which can function for both ion conduction and separation of electrodes for the solid-state Li-ion batteries [8]. Polymer electrolytes formed by dissolving Li salt in a high molecular weight polymer host including PEO are dual ionic conductors [8]. In the electrolyte, polymers with low Tg are preferred for excellent flexibility and fast ion transport [8].

In a matrix of organic solvent display, lithium batteries based upon liquid electrolytes consisting of a lithium salt dissolved a low flash point and are
susceptible to leakage (Tasaki and others [63]), [9]. Suitable electrochemical stability, satisfactory mechanical strength, tremendous lithium ion transference number, high ionic electrical conductivity, advantageous compatibility with electrode materials (He and others [64]; Li and others [65]; Isken and others [66]) and thermal stability must be possessed by polymer electrolytes as separator in lithium batteries [9]. The most often investigated polymer electrolytes for Lithium-ion batteries (Sil and others [67]) is the complexes of Li salts with high molecular weight PEO [9]. To combine the benefits of SPEs and liquid electrolytes gel polymer electrolytes have been introduced (Deka and Kumar [68]) that display high ionic electrical conductivity at ambient temperature by retaining huge quantity of liquid electrolyte in the polymer host (Sil and others [67]), [9]. While the electrolyte introduces high mechanical stability for application as separator in lithium batteries (Ramesh and others [69]), high ionic conductivities could be accomplished [9]. LiClO$_4$ retains huge size anions, low dissociation energy and is exceedingly soluble in most organic solvents, offering so high ionic electrical conductivity (Park [70]) and a high concentration of free ions [9]. EC and PC solvents are normally utilized as high dielectric constant of 66 and 89 [71], respectively and high-permittivity element in fabrication of lithium batteries because of their low-viscosity [9]. Applying low concentrations of PMMA caused in formation of GPEs, which constitutes high ionic conductivities comparable to liquid electrolytes [9]. At high concentration of PMMA the ionic electrical conductivity of GPEs had been declined which had been attributed to greater relationships between the electrolyte and the polymer matrix [9]. That the kind of utilized polymer, Li salt and plasticizer play crucial role in determining electrochemical performances of the prepared GPEs [70] and the ionic electrical conductivity is revealed by these studies [9].

An polymer system with a polymer as separator/electrolyte, which conducts ionically, is of extreme interest because of their various applications, such as super capacitors, fuel cells, solar cells, Li ion batteries, and electro chromic windows [10]. The advantageous electrolyte for any application in energy storage/conversion tools should have (a) high ionic electrical conductivity, (b) an electrochemical stability window (>4 V), (c) a low melting point, (d) a high boiling point, (e) high chemical stability, (f) low cost and satisfactory compatibility with electrodes [40, 72–74], and (g) non-toxicity [10]. The majority of of the tools are based upon liquid/gel polymer electrolytes because of compatibility with electrodes and their high ionic electrical conductivity ($10^{-3}$ to $10^{-2}$ S cm$^{-1}$) [10]. That elicits the scholars toward replacement of the traditional liquid polymer electrolyte with a solvent-free polymer electrolyte, which has high ionic electrical conductivity, leak proofing, better flexibility, a wide electrochemical window, satisfactory mechanical strength, ease of preparation [75–77], and light weight [10]. Polyethylene oxide (PEO) is undoubtedly the optimal host polymer utilized as SPEs with strong, unstrained C–O, C, and C–C, –H ties and it has a SPEs dielectric constant, easy availability, high ionic electrical conductivity in the amorphous stage, low glass transition temperature, satisfactory dimensional and chemical stability, and high flexibility, out of the aforesaid host polymers [10]. Incorporation of the nanofiller enables in impeding the recrystallization tendency of the polymer chain and decreases the glass
transition temperature of the composite polymer electrolyte; this electrolyte suggests enhancement in ionic electrical conductivity [10, 78] The nanofiller supports ion dissociation and strengthens the ion migration by offering further conducting paths for the cation within the host polymer matrix [10, 79, 80].

Given the practical applications, the SPEs must own the properties of high ionic conductivities (exceeded $10^{-4} \text{ S cm}^{-1}$ at operator temperature), huge Li$^+$ transference number (close to unity), wide electrochemical stability window (4–5 V vs. Li/Li$^+$), excellent mechanical strength, low interfacial resistance between the electrolyte and the electrode [81–85], and satisfactory thermal stability [11]. A block copolymer, which is comprised of soft and hard segments, is polyurethane [11]. A polyurethane-based gel polymer electrolyte for Li-ion batteries had been synthesized by Liu and others [11, 86]. A single-ion electrolyte, which is based upon polyurethane and the LiFePO$_4$/Li cell, which employs, this electrolyte that revealed outstanding rate performance, had been indicated by Porcarelli and others [11, 87]. At least a handful works have focus on the SPEs based upon polyurethane, Liu and others [88] indicated series of cationic PU for SPEs; this PU revealed high ionic electrical conductivity at room temperature [11]. The performance of all-solid-state Li-ion batteries employing these PU-based SPEs have not been evaluated even though these polyurethane-based SPEs have been confirmed to own excellent mechanical properties and high ionic conductivities [11]. Through changing the composition of the hard and soft segment [89], the properties of polyurethane could be readily tailored [11]. The polyether-based soft segment in polyurethane with (−CH$_2$−CH$_2$−O) n unit can offer the transport pathway for the Li$^+$ ions [90] and dissolve the cations [11]. Isophorone diisocyanate (IPDI) [91] and 4, 4′-methylenediphenyl diisocyanate (MDI) [88, 92, 93] had been utilized by the earlier literatures for the hard segment, and the rigidity alicyclic and aromatic structure with strong hydrogen bonding between the hard and soft segment confined the segmental movements of give rise to low ionic electrical conductivity and the polyurethane [11]. Given that the high ionic electrical conductivity depends upon the rapid segmental movements of the polymer matrix [94], both hard segment and soft segment are flexible will useful [11].

Such difficulties have been resolved by replacing liquid electrolyte with solid polymer electrolyte in the batteries [12, 73]. Due to their distinctive properties, including leakage proof, flexibility and satisfactory toughness, and easy fabrication into shapes [95, 96] and advantageous sizes, polymer electrolyte films attract an increased interest [12]. Some shortcomings of the polymer electrolyte films, including electrochemical stability and comparatively low ionic electrical conductivity, still deter their practical application in batteries [12, 97]. Confronted with these limitations, gel polymer electrolyte films have attracted considerable attention as they own the enhanced ionic electrical conductivity and improve the interfacial property substantially [12, 98, 99]. In organic solvents, this sort of salt could be dissolved totally, so that the Li-ions could be transferred in polymer electrolyte films [12]. A 85PVdF–HFP: 15LiBF$_4$ complexed polymer electrolyte had been devised, displaying ionic electrical conductivity [100] and comparatively high amorphicity [12]. The 85PVdF–HFP: 15LiBF$_4$ polymer electrolyte had been
selected to be the host system for preparing gel polymer electrolyte films in the present study [12]. Ion pairing could be lowered by the plasticizer, improve the flexibility of polymer chains, increase ionic electrical conductivity and lithium-ion battery property, and enhance the stability of electrode/electrolyte interface [12]. Firstly, the gel polymer electrolyte films were prepared based upon the 85PVdF–HFP: 15LiBF₄ system along with plasticizers PC and EC in a weight ratio of 1:1 [12]. The 2032 coin cells were assembled employing their charge-discharge cycling performance had been assessed employing a computerized battery cycling unit and the self-made gel polymer electrolyte films [12].

Polymer electrolytes are the crucial class of materials for the applications in clean energy tools including batteries, sensors [101–103] because of its flexibility and safety, and fuel cells, and it is non-corrosive [13]. Ion transport mechanism, mechanical stability in polymer electrolyte and improving electrical conductivity, is critically crucial in the past century [13]. Through the incorporation of inert fillers including TiO₂, SiO₂, Al₂O₃, etc. [104, 105], nanocomposite polymer electrolyte is prepared in order to attain the greater ionic electrical conductivity at ambient temperature [13]. To attain the hybrid polymer electrolyte for the fabrication of Li-ion polymer battery, electrochemical and electrical performance has been examined in the present work [13]. The principal aim of the current study is to prepare lithium-ion: PVdF, which is incorporated with TiO₂ nanofiller by solution casting method, which conducts hybrid polymer electrolyte based upon PVA [13]. Structural, vibrational, electrical conductivity, mechanical, thermal, electrochemical behaviour of the prepared samples, and morphological, have been examined employing XRD, FTIR, AC impedance spectroscopic method, stress-strain measurement, DSC, TGA, SEM, cyclic voltammetry (CV), respectively, and linear sweep voltammetry (LSV) [13].

There are many fatal shortcomings such as leakage, blast [106] in the liquid Li-ion batteries, and flame, even though lower cost of organic liquid electrolyte and the high ion electrical conductivity can preferably derive economical battery and the high energy density [14]. Upon Fenton and others observed the polymer electrolyte with ionic electrical conductivity; this electrical conductivity is composed of poly (ethylene oxide) (PEO) and alkali metal salt in 1973 [107], polymer electrolyte has been extensively researched due to ease of processing, satisfactory plasticity, and efficient prevention of electrolyte leakage [14, 108]. Solid macromolecule, which limits the migration of lithium ions to a certain extent and additional gives rise to a decline in the ionic electrical conductivity of the electrolyte is the matrix of polymer electrolyte [14]. That issue has been demonstrated to be solved by gel polymer electrolyte (GPE) because it comprises of polymer matrix, plasticizer, and lithium [14]. There are handful applications for commercial Li-ion batteries with cellulose as the GPE matrix due to transfer number [109–111] and low ionic electrical conductivity even though cellulose is the most plentiful biopolymer resources on the earth [14]. The second plentiful biopolymer on the earth [112], a novel kind of biopolymer of lignin and extensively exists in the cell wall of plants, as the GPE matrix, which not just can dramatically lessen the cost, though can derive high ionic
electrical conductivity, lithium-ion transference number, wide electrochemical stability window, and stable cycling performance had been founded by us [14].

The LiFePO₄ (LFP) is one of the most useful cathode materials for LIB because of its environmental compatibility, low cost, high theoretical capacity (170 mAh g⁻¹), non-toxicity [113, 114], and excellent thermal stability [15]. That cathode material usually suffers from many shortcomings including deterioration of capacity, inferior stability, rate performance, and Li⁺ ion diffusivity (~10⁻¹⁴ cm² s⁻¹), at high discharge/charge current density [15, 115, 116]. That inferior performance, which is correlated with defects in side reaction between cathode material and electrolyte decreases or olivine structure of LFP, Li⁺ electronic electrical conductivity and ion diffusion rate [15]. That graphitic and carbon carbon coating is an effective strategy for enhancing electronic electrical conductivity and electrochemical performance of the cathode material in a LIB [117] is revealed by the most recent report [15]. Since a blocking layer is formed between electrolyte and active material particles, carbon coating method has concentrated on enhancing the electrochemical performance of LFP [15]. The carbon-coated active material particle is not an effective way to enhance discharge and charge performance at high current rate because most of the carbon is amorphous [118] and the contact area between LFP particles is quite less [15]. Salt LiTFSI has been selected because it could be readily disassociated into anions and cations [119] and it indicates low lattice energy, and IL EMIMFSI is utilized because it indicates low viscosity, satisfactory electrochemical/thermal stability, high ionic electrical conductivity, and satisfactory plasticizer effect including a supplier of free charge carriers [15, 120]. We have examined thermal stability, electrochemical performance of the prepared ILGPE, and ionic electrical conductivity, and assembled coin cell by employing 80 wt% IL containing GPE with lithium metal foil as anode with a standard GO@LFP and LFP (i.e., without coating) cathode [15].

Ionic liquid electrolyte has devised into entire solid polymer electrolyte [121, 122] and gel polymer electrolyte [16]. Gel polymer electrolyte with better security and greater electrical conductivity has aroused more attention [16, 123–125]. Ionic liquids recognize environment protection, the cleaner generate, and cycle economics because of its advantages such as non-flammable and non-toxic property, low vapour pressure, high electrical conductivity, high ion transference number, wide electrochemistry window, and satisfactory stability performance [16, 126–128]. Ionic liquids are one of main elements in the ionic liquid polymer electrolyte (IL-PE) membrane since it is one of principal carry out mediums [16]. The gel polymer electrolyte is prepared by Jae-Kwang Kim with N-methyl-N-butyl pyrrolidinium bis(trifluoromethanesulfonil) imide (Py₁₄TFSI), which the electrostatic spinning technique this technique indicates the electrical conductivity of 1.1 × 10⁻⁴ S cm⁻¹ at 0 °C [129] based upon poly(vinylidene fluoride-co-hexafluoropropylene) (P (VdF–HFP)); this technique indicates the electrical conductivity of 1.1 × 10⁻⁴ S cm⁻¹ at 0 °C [16, 129]. Polymer matrix is one of the essential materials as supporting conceptual framework of gel polymer electrolytes [16, 130]. There are primarily four systems as polymer matrix for polymer lithium-ion battery, such as polyvinylidene fluoride (PVDF) system [131], polyether (PEO) system [132–134],
polyacrylonitrile (PAN) system [135], and polymethyl methacrylate (PMMA) [16, 136]. BF$_4$/PVDF–HFP/PMMA gel polymer electrolyte by the stage inversion technique which has the electrochemistry stability window of 4.5 V and the electrical conductivity of $1.4 \times 10^{-3}$ S cm$^{-1}$ is prepared by Wei Zhai [16]. Light-sensitive urethane acrylate (PUA) and the polymethyl methacrylate (PMMA) is contained by the IL-PE membrane as the electrolyte matrix, the lithium bis (trifluoromethanesulfonyl) imide (LiTFSI) as the lithium salt and the N-methyl-N-propyl pyrrolidinium bis (trifluoromethanesulfonyl) imide (Py$_{13}$TFSI) ionic liquid as enhancing actor of the electrical conductivity [16].

Lithium ion batteries have been enhanced employing polymer nanofibrous electrolyte membrane with its highly porous structure, ionic electrical conductivity and high electrolyte uptake to transport as considerably as lithium ions via it [17]. Scholars in this field are more involved to prepare polymer electrolyte membranes by blending or forming composites employing metal oxides or various polymers to increase ionic electrical conductivity, electrochemical stability than that of pure polymer electrolytes [137–141], and electrolyte uptake [17]. Some various synthesis techniques are utilized to prepare polymer electrolyte membrane by stage inversion [142], solution casting [139, 143] and electrospinning [17, 144]. A straightforward technique for preparation of nanofibrous membranes with high porosity because of tunable fiber diameter, which is controlled by differing utilized electric field, distance between grounded collector and syringe needle, flow rate of viscous polymer solution, and polymer solution concentration, is Electrospinning [17]. Porosity is the size-dependent property; hence, electrospun nanofibres of blended polymers synthesized by electrospinning owns high porosity which is responsible for high ionic electrical conductivity at room temperature [145, 146] and increase in electrolyte uptake [17]. Attempts have been made to maximize the composition of PMMA and PVdF to fabricate their composites nanofibrous membrane by electrospinning so as to increase the ionic electrical conductivity [17]. The fabrication of polymer nanofibrous electrolyte membranes of PVdF–PMMA composites in various percentage (PVdF: PMMA = 100:0, 80:20 and 50:50) by electrospinning is indicated to examine the impact of PMMA on Li-ion battery performance [17].

Ionic liquids (ILs) are comprised of completely charged species and owns high ionic electrical conductivity, wide electrochemical window, excellent thermal stability, non-volatility, nonflammability [147–149] and ecologically benignity [18]. Solubility of Li salt is high in BF$_4$– and TFSI$^-$ ions, and in particular, TFSI$^-$ anion-based ionic liquids indicate greater electrochemical and thermal stability than the other counter anions of the IL [18, 150]. It is reluctant to generate effective solid and stable electrolyte interface (SEI) [151, 152] even if the ILs owns wide electrochemical window and high ionic electrical conductivity [18]. Menne and others has researched the combination of LiTFSI salt with an organic solvent, which is dissolved in N-butyl, N-methylpyrrolidinium bis (trifluoromethylsulfonyl) imide (Pyr$_{14}$-TFSI) (50:50 wt%) as an electrolyte for Li battery, and the results show better thermal stability including greater performance than the pristine ILs [18, 153]. Of the various kinds of the ILs examined till date, quaternary
ammonium-based acyclic and cyclic cations including pyrrolidinium, tetraalkylammonium and piperidinium high cathodic stability towards lithium metal [154] and display wide electrochemical window [18]. LiTFSI mixed with alkyl carbonate, which includes Pyr24TFSI indicates nonflammability, enhanced electrical conductivity and electrochemical stability window, which is compared when to traditional alkylcarbonate-based electrolyte, as pointed out by Lombardo and others [18, 155]. The symmetric salts owns high thermal including wide electrochemical window and cathodic stability [18]. Olivine structured transition metal phosphates, including LiFePO4 (LFP), have gained considerably attention because of its cost efficacy this IL’s high theoretical capacity, nontoxicity, thermal, chemical including high cycling stability, electrochemical stability and flat voltage plateau [156, 157] among the various cathode materials [18].

Binder, as a required functional material of electrode in Li-ion battery, has a crucial impact on the electrochemical performance [19]. Polyvinylidene fluoride (PVDF), which is costly, difficult to recycle [158] is the most frequent binder, which is utilized in the Li-ion battery [19]. He and others [159] have utilized the cyanoethylated carboxymethyl chitoan (CN–CCTS) as the binder for cathode LiFePO4 and it displayed better resistance to the organic electrolyte solvents than that with sodium carboxymethylcellulose (CMC) and PVDF [19]. Qiu and others [160] have indicated the carboxymethylcellulose derivative (CMC–Li) as the binder for LiFePO4 electrode [19]. In contrast with the PVDF, these water-soluble binders are environment-friendly and carry out excellent electrochemical performance [19]. Very few studies have been carried out on humics as the binder for LiFePO4 cathode till now [19]. The electrochemical performance could be considerably enhanced with many reasonable regulation with the humics as the principal binder [19].

3.2 Separators, Porosity, Shrinkage, Uptake, Ionic Conductivity, Thermal Stability, Membranes

3.2.1 A Bacterial Cellulose/Al2O3 Nanofibrous Composite Membrane for a Lithium-Ion Battery Separator [1]

The bacterial cellulose (BC)/Al2O3 nanofibrous composite membrane as a lithium-ion battery separator has been efficiently prepared by coating Al2O3 on the BC nanofibres via a straightforward in situ thermal decomposition of Al (NO3)3·9H2O [1]. The half lithium-ion battery, which is assembled with the BC/Al2O3 separator, reveals satisfactory cycling performance and huge discharge capacity, implying that the BC/Al2O3 membrane could be utilized as a lithium-ion battery separator [1]. That the tensile strength of the BC membrane is considerably lower than that of the PP-PE-PP membrane, whilst the value of the BC–Al2O3 membrane substantially increasing, similar to that of the PP-PE-PP membrane is revealed by the results [1].
3.2.2 Hollow Mesoporous Silica Sphere-Embedded Composite Separator for High-Performance Lithium-Ion Battery [2]

A high-performance composite separator based upon hollow mesoporous silica spheres, poly(vinylidene fluoride-co-hexafluoropropylene) (PVdF–HFP), and poly(ethylene terephthalate) non-woven had been examined as lithium-ion battery separator through a dip coating method, which a stage separation moist process followed [2]. Due to comparatively polar components and the preferable microstructure, the composite separator displays greater porosity, outstanding thermal stability, and superior electrolyte wettability [2]. A straightforward strategy to prepare high-performance separator, which is shown to be a satisfactory candidate for lithium-ion batteries is summarized by this research [2].

3.2.3 Al₂O₃/Poly(Ethylene Terephthalate) Composite Separator for High-Safety Lithium-Ion Batteries [3]

Separators have garnered considerable attention from developers and scholars in respect to their important role in the safety of lithium-ion batteries [3]. Through scanning electron microscopy and other specific measurements in regard to a composite separator’s morphology, electrolyte wettability, porosity, and a composite separator’s application in lithium-ion batteries including thermal shrinkage, the basic properties of the Al₂O₃-coated PET nonwoven composite separator were typified [3]. The lithium-ion battery assembled with this composite separator indicates better electrochemical performance (e.g., cycling and discharge C-rate capability) compared to that with the Celgard 2500 separator [3]. The results of the present study constitute a straightforward strategy to preparing high-performance separators; these separators could be utilized to improve the safety of lithium-ion batteries [3].

3.2.4 Recent Developments of Cellulose Materials for Lithium-Ion Battery Separators [4]

The recent advancements of cellulose materials for lithium-ion battery separators are studied [4].
3.2.5 **Thickness Difference Induced Pore Structure Variations in Cellulosic Separators for Lithium-Ion Batteries** [5]

The pore structure of the separator is important to the performance of a lithium-battery as it affects the cell resistance [5]. It is shown that the pore size and porosity of the CC separator could be increasing simply by declining the thickness of the CC separator by employing less CC in the manufacturing of the separator [5]. It is clear that the various pore structure of the separators had been an crucial factor, which affects the battery performance in addition to the separator thickness, as the results revealed that a greater ionic electrical conductivity had been obtained for the 10 µm thick CC separator than for the 20 and 40 µm thick CC separators [5]. The present clear-cut, yet effective, approach for modifying the pore structure consequently holds significant promise for the manufacturing of separators with performance, which is enhanced, including for fundamental researches of the impact of the properties of the separator on the performance of lithium-ion cells [5]. Contemporary LIB separators usually are made from polyolefin-based polymer materials and usually suffer from low thermal stabilities and electrolyte wettabilities (Chun and others [22]; Prasanna and others [161]; Ryou and others [36]; Weng and others [29]; Xu and others [25, 162]; Zhang and others [46, 163]; Zhou and others [164]); these wettabilities has caused in a search for alternative separator materials [5]. That CC is a fruitful separator material that is worth additional researches especially as such separators most most likely could be manufactured employing up-scalable paper-making mechanisms is demonstrated by these results [5]. A LiFePO₄/Li battery, which includes a 10 µm CC separator, displaying the largest pores and the highest porosity, is demonstrated to characteristic a specific capacity of about 100 mAh g⁻¹ at a rate of 2 C. Ionic electrical conductivity data, clearly indicate that the cell resistance for a thinner separator had been substantially declined as a consequence of its more open pore structure [5]. The SEM images indicate that the CC-25 separator featured bigger pores and a less compact structure than the CC-50 and CC-100 separators, despite the fact that the fiber morphology and overall structure (entangled CC fibres with a thickness of around 30 nm) were the identical in all three instances [5].

3.2.6 **A Heatproof Separator for Lithium-Ion Battery Based on Nylon66 Nanofibers** [6]

Membrane is utilized as lithium-ion battery separator, demonstrating satisfactory thermodynamics properties through thermo-gravimetric analysis (TG), tension test, and thermal shrinkage experiment, had been nanofiber-based by Electrospun nylon66 (PA66) [6]. Electrospun nylon66 separator premised battery displays better safety than the battery, which applys Celgard commerce separator under the
condition of serious vibration and high temperature [6]. Such facts confirm that the electrospun nylon66 separator is an optimal separator candidate for power lithium-ion battery of electric vehicles [6].

3.2.7 The Effect of Multicomponent Electrolyte Additive on LiFePO₄-Based Lithium-Ion Batteries [7]

In a LiPF₆ baseline electrolyte, which is called flame-retarding electrolyte, one multi-component (MC) additive is utilized to enhance the safety of lithium-ion battery [7]. The electrochemical performances of LiFePO₄/Li half cells with flame-retarding electrolytes and baseline were assessed, respectively [7]. The MC additive enhances the thermal stability and does not deteriorate the battery electrochemical performance with LiFePO₄ cathode, hence, the combination is a fruitful additive for the safer lithium-ion battery with the MC additive, the cycling performances of LiFePO₄/Li half cells were enhanced efficiently at the rate of 0.1 C. Therefore, and the resistance of flame-retarding electrolyte didn’t increase [7]. It could be observed that the rest mass of both electrolytes are equal (both are 0.316 g), though compared to the extinguishing time (60 s) of baseline electrolyte, flame-retarding electrolyte employs more time (66.8 s) [7]. It could be observed that the electrical conductivity of flame-retarding electrolyte is 9.42 mS/cm, which is greater than that of baseline electrolyte (7.80 mS/cm), suggesting better electrical conductivity [7]. It could be observed that there are two principal exothermic peaks at 244.2 °C and 220.3 °C, respectively, with the total heat generation of −158.5 J/g [7].

3.3 Ionic Conductivity, Electrochemical Stability, Polymer Electrolytes, Salt

3.3.1 Polymer Electrolytes for Lithium-Ion Batteries: A Critical Study [8]

The present review essay on a brief history, polymer electrolytes (PEs)’s brief application of polymer electrolyte systems, and advantage [8]. The essay began with a brief introduction of polymer electrolytes followed by extreme employs and their varieties [8]. The role of host polymer matrix by taking several examples of polymer electrolyte, which the various renowned group of the preoccupied field published, has been examined [8]. The criteria for selection of suitable host polymer, salt, aprotic solvents to be utilized in polymer electrolyte, and inorganic filler/clay, have been outlined in detail [8]. That essay includes various methods for the preparation of polymer electrolyte films [8]. The various self-proposed processes
(like VTF, WLF, free volume theory, dispersed/intercalated processes, etc.) have been outlined in order to elucidate the Li-ion conduction in polymer electrolyte systems [8].

### 3.3.2 Electrochemical Investigation of Gel Polymer Electrolytes Based on Poly(Methyl Methacrylate) and Dimethylacetamide for Application in Li-Ion Batteries [9]

Solution-casting method had been utilized to fabricate GPEs containing various weight proportion of PMMA [9]. Spectroscopy had been utilized to investigation the level of relationships between PMMA and lithium salt in the prepared GPEs had been infra-red by fourier reshape [9]. Through estimating the bulk resistance of polymer electrolytes from Nyquist plot, Li-ion electrical conductivity of GPEs had been dictated [9]. Increased PMMA content of GPEs caused in an amelioration in the electrochemical potential window from 4.2 to 4.5 V [9]. Moreover the optimal electrochemical properties and the highest lithium transference number (0.42) were obtained for GPE containing 10 wt% PMMA and 0.75 M LiClO₄ [9]. Optimized electrochemical properties and the highest lithium transfer number (0.42) were obtained for GPEs containing 10 wt% of PMMA [9].

### 3.3.3 Effect of Variation of Different Nanofillers on Structural, Electrical, Dielectric, and Transport Properties of Blend Polymer Nanocomposites [10]

The effect of multiple nano-fillers with various particle sizes and dielectric constants (BaTiO₃, Er₂O₃, CeO₂, or TiO₂) on blend solid polymer electrolyte, which includes PVC and PEO, complexed with bulky LiPF₆ has been examined [10]. Evidence of interaction among the functional groups of the nano filler in terms of shifting and change of the peak profile and the polymer with the ions is offered by FTIR [10]. The particle size and the dielectric constant indicate an abnormal trend with various nano-fillers [10]. “The particle size of the pristine nanofiller follows the trend Er₂O₃ ≅ BaTiO₃ > CeO₂ > TiO₂” [10]. The particle size of CeO₂ is greater than that of TiO₂, though the dielectric constant of the polymer nanocomposite, which is dispersed with TiO₂, is greater than that of the CeO₂ [10]. The AC electrical conductivity follows the universal Jonscher power law, and an efficient mechanism has been devised to comprehend the nanofiller interaction with cation co-ordinated polymer [10]. The high-frequency dispersion region corresponding to bulk relaxation phenomena falls outside the assessed frequency variety and can not be detected for the high-conductivity system [10]. That dielectric constant and the
3.3 Ionic Conductivity, Electrochemical Stability …

particle size have an crucial effect on systemic, microstructural, dielectric, and electric, properties is shown by the results [10]. The ion transference number (~0.99) results suggest the SPE films to be predominately ionic with a broad voltage stability window (~3.5 V) [10].

3.3.4 Effect of the Soft and Hard Segment Composition on the Properties of Waterborne Polyurethane-Based Solid Polymer Electrolyte for Lithium-Ion Batteries [11]

An increase in hard segment content declined the crystallinity and thermal stability of WPU [11]. The ionic electrical conductivity increasing first with the increased of the hard segment content and declined [11]. The ionic electrical conductivity against the temperature of WPU10–25% Li is linear, suggesting that the ionic electrical conductivity of this electrolyte showed Arrhenius-like behaviour [11, 92]. Through the hard segment content, the compatibility of WPU-based SPEs with lithium electrode had been shaped [11]. The compatibility of WPU-based SPEs with lithium electrode were examined conducting the AC impedance spectra of Li/SPE/Li cell [11]. All-solid-state LiFePO4/SPE/Li battery, which is based upon WPU12–20% Li electrolyte, delivered discharge specific capacities of 159 and 162 mAh g\(^{-1}\) under 60 and 80 °C at 0.1 C, respectively [11]. All-solid-state LiFePO4/SPE/Li battery, which is based upon WPU12–20% Li electrolyte delivered the discharge capacities of 159 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 60 °C and 162 mAh g\(^{-1}\) at 80 °C at 0.1 C [11]. Tuning the suitable soft and hard segment composition of WPU might eventually give rise to the successful use of WPU-based SPEs for all-solid-state Li-ion batteries [11]. The LSV results indicate that the WPU-based SPEs showed an electrochemical stability up to 5.0 V and offer feasibility for the application in Li-ion batteries [11]. The consequence suggests that the battery can deliver a comparatively high specific capacity at high temperature and low rates [11]. The consequence suggests that the WPU-based battery can deliver similar capacities at low rates to that of PEO one [11]. The uncontrolled passivation, which gives rise to the continuous impedance growth [165], is revealed by this consequence [11].

3.3.5 Preparation, Properties, and Li-Ion Battery Application of EC + PC-Modified PVdF–HFP Gel Polymer Electrolyte Films [12]

Following poly(vinylidene fluoride-co-hexafluoropropylene) (PVdF–HFP) and lithium tetrafluoroborate (LiBF\(_4\)) salt along with blending plasticizers, propylene carbonate (PC) and ethylene carbonate (EC), high Li-ion-conducting gel polymer
electrolyte films are devised [12]. Lithium-ion batteries based upon the gel polymer electrolyte film display striking charge-cycling and discharge performances [12]. The initial discharge capacity of this battery is as high as 165.1 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.1 C and indicates a small capacity fading of 4.8% after 120 cycles, suggesting that the 85PVdF–HFP: 15LiBF$_4$ + 150 (EC + PC) system is an excellent electrolyte candidate for lithium-ion battery applications [12]. The charge-discharge performance of the lithium ion cell, which is fabricated with this gel polymer electrolyte film, is apparently better than that of the previously indicated lithium ion cells fabricated with other PVdF–HFP-based gel polymer electrolyte films [12]. Performances of the button cells fabricated with the present gel polymer electrolyte films were assessed at ambient temperature are-discharged by the charge [12].

3.3.6 Influences of LiCF$_3$SO$_3$ and TiO$_2$ Nanofiller on Ionic Conductivity and Mechanical Properties of PVA: PVdF Blend Polymer Electrolyte [13]

Solid polymer electrolytes have been intensively studied because of its flexibility, safety, electrochemical stability, and long life for its applications in multiple electrochemical tools in recent decades [13]. Interaction of LiCF$_3$SO$_3$ and TiO$_2$ nanofiller in the optimized composition of PVA:PVdF (80:20-system-A possessing $\sim 2.8 \times 10^{-7}$ S cm$^{-1}$ at 303 K) blend polymer electrolyte have been examined in the current study [13]. The effect of various concentration of TiO$_2$ in system-B has been examined and the optimized system is regarded as system-C ($\sim 3.7 \times 10^{-3}$ S cm$^{-1}$ at 303 K) [13]. Vibrational, systemic, mechanical, electrical conductivity, electrochemical properties, and thermal, have been investigated employing FTIR, DSC, XRD, stress-strain, AC impedance spectroscopic method and TGA, LSV, and CV respectively to ascertain the optimized system [13].

3.3.7 A High-Performance and Environment-Friendly Gel Polymer Electrolyte for Lithium-Ion Battery Based on Composited Lignin Membrane [14]

Mechanical property, the morphology, and thermal stability of the composite lignin-PVP membrane and the electrochemical properties of LP-GPE are examined [14]. A high ionic electrical conductivity of $2.52 \times 10^{-3}$ S cm$^{-1}$ at room temperature, outstanding electrochemical stability of LP-GPE, and excellent lithium-ion transference number of 0.56, are revealed for electrochemical properties [14]. That LP-GPE could be utilized as a new electrolyte for Li-ion battery with high-performance, environmentally friendly properties, and cheap, is shown by all these results [14].
3.3.8 Electrochemical Characterization of Ionic Liquid Based Gel Polymer Electrolyte for Lithium Battery Application [15]

The 80 wt% IL containing GPE indicates satisfactory thermal stability (~200 °C), ionic electrical conductivity ($6.42 \times 10^{-4}$ S cm$^{-1}$), wide electrochemical stability window (~4.10 V versus Li/Li$^+$ at 30 °C), and Li-ion electrical conductivity ($1.40 \times 10^{-4}$ S cm$^{-1}$ at 30 °C) [15]. LiFePO$_4$ cathode indicates enhanced electrochemical performance with cyclic stability up to 50 cycles and a satisfactory discharge/charge capacity at 1 C rate, as compared with the without coated LiFePO$_4$ had been oxide-coated by the graphene [15]. The discharge capacity reaches a maximal value of 104.50 and 95.0 mAh g$^{-1}$ for graphene oxide-coated LiFePO$_4$ and without coated LiFePO$_4$ at 1 C rate respectively at 30 °C [15]. LiFePO$_4$ cathode after coating with graphene oxide, these results revealed enhanced electrochemical performance of pristine [15]. That the GO@LFP cathode indicates electronic conductivity and satisfactory electrochemical reactivity is revealed by this consequence [15]. Complex impedance spectroscopic researches indicate that the 80 wt% IL containing GPE has ionic electrical conductivity of $6.42 \times 10^{-4}$ S cm$^{-1}$ at 30 °C [15].

3.3.9 A Novel and Shortcut Method to Prepare Ionic Liquid Gel Polymer Electrolyte Membranes for Lithium-Ion Battery [16]

The ionic liquid polymer electrolyte (IL-PE) membrane is prepared by ultraviolet (UV) cross-linking technology with polyurethane acrylate (PUA), methyl-methacrylate (MMA), ionic liquid (Py$_{13}$TFSI), lithium salt (LiTFSI), benzoyl peroxide (BPO), and ethylene glycol dimethacrylate (EGDMA) [16]. The room temperature the lithium ions transference number of 0.22 and ionic electrical conductivity of $1.37 \times 10^{-3}$ S cm$^{-1}$ is displayed by the resultant electrolyte membranes [16]. The interfacial resistances between the electrodes and the IL-PE have the less change after 10 cycles than before 10 cycles [16]. Upon 10 cycles, IL-PE has better compatibility with the Li electrode and the LiFePO$_4$ electrode [16]. 131.9 mAh g$^{-1}$ with 95.5% columbic efficiency after 80 cycles is the discharge capacity [16]. The battery, which employs the IL-PE, displays a satisfactory rate and cycle performance [16].
3.3.10 Poly(Methyl Methacrylate) Reinforced Poly (Vinylidene Fluoride) Composites Electrospun Nanofibrous Polymer Electrolytes as Potential Separator for Lithium-Ion Batteries [17]

Fabrication of nanofibrous polymer electrolyte membranes in various percentage (PVdF: PMMA = 100:0, 80:20 and 50:50) by electrospinning and poly(methylmethacrylate) (PMMA) of poly(vinylidene fluoride) (PVdF) is indicated to examine the impact of PMMA on Li-ion battery performance of PVdF membrane as separator [17]. At room temperature, PVdF–PMMA (50:50) polymer electrolyte membrane revealed ionic electrical conductivity 0.15 S/cm and electrolyte uptake 290% [17]. Nanofibrous PVdF–PMMA (50:50) polymer electrolyte membrane had been observed to be a potential separator for Li-ion batteries [17]. That the PVdF–PMMA membrane has a satisfactory thermal stability with minimum weight% deterioration is revealed by these results [17].

3.3.11 Asymmetric Tetraalkyl Ammonium Cation-Based Ionic Liquid as an Electrolyte for Lithium-Ion Battery Applications [18]

Performance of N-butyl N,N,N-triethylammonium bis (trifluoromethanesulfonyl)-imide (N\textsubscript{2224}TFSI) as a room temperature ionic liquid (RTIL), which includes ethylene carbonate (EC)/diethylcarbonate (DEC) and lithium salt has been examined as an electrolyte for lithium-ion battery [18]. The electrolyte is highly susceptible to fire during direct exposure to the flame, suggesting an electrolyte for lithium-ion battery’s non-flammable character [18]. The performance of the IL electrolyte has been evaluated with lithium-ion half cells employing mesocarbon and LiFePO\textsubscript{4} microbead (MCMB) electrodes, demonstrating satisfactory galvanostatic cycling with high capacity retention of about 84 and 90%, respectively [18]. The impedance plots show that when the lithium metal is in contact with IL electrolyte, the impedance notably increases with time [18].

3.3.12 The Investigation of Humics as a Binder for LiFePO\textsubscript{4} Cathode in Lithium-Ion Battery [19]

Binder, as a required functional material of electrode in Li-ion battery, has a crucial impact on the electrochemical performance [19]. The methods of galvanostatic discharge/charge and cyclic voltammetry (CV) were carried out to assess the performance of humics binder in LFP electrode [19].
3.4 Conclusion

Through coating Al$_2$O$_3$ on the BC nanofibres via a straightforward in situ thermal decomposition technique, we have efficiently prepared a BC–Al$_2$O$_3$ nanofibrous composite membrane as an LIB separator [1]. Smaller interfacial resistance, superior thermal dimensional stability and better electrochemical stability as compared to the PP-PE-PP and BC separators is shown by the BC–Al$_2$O$_3$ membrane [1]. The BC–Al$_2$O$_3$ composite membrane must be a quite fruitful candidate separator for high-power Li-ion batteries [1].

Hollow mesoporous SiO$_2$ spheres/PVdF–HFP-coated PET non-woven composite separators had been devised by us as an advanced separator for lithium-ion battery [2]. With greater porosity, greater ionic electrical conductivity which have significant affects on the cell performances, and superior electrolyte wettability, the incorporation of the distinctive SiO$_2$ spheres allows the composite separator [2].

Higher porosity, enhanced electrolyte wettability, greater ionic electrical conductivity, which is compared to the commercial Celgard 2500 separator, and greater electrolyte uptake, had been shown by the Al$_2$O$_3$/PET separator [3]. The Al$_2$O$_3$/PET separator displayed superior dimensional thermal stability, implying that it can be utilized to noticeably improve the safety of Li-ion batteries [3]. The cell, which includes the Al$_2$O$_3$/PET separator, showed superior electrochemical performance (e.g., cycling and C-rate capability) compared to the cell containing the Celgard 2500 [3]. Electrochemical performance and nonwoven PET’s excellent thermal makes the Al$_2$O$_3$/PET composite separator a fruitful candidate as the next-generation separator for high-safety Li-ion batteries [3].

In the application of LIB separators, Cellulose has received considerably attention due to thermal stabilities and its satisfactory chemical [4]. Cellulose can not play a role as a supporter, a gelator in LIB separators, and an enhancer, though also be endowed new functions by modification [4]. The preparation techniques for cellulose LIB separators include traditional coating, casting, electrospinning, papermaking, including ISISA and stage inversion and forcespinning [4]. The use of cellulose materials for LIB separators is supposed to be more extensive with diversified applications of Li-ion batteries and the increasingly restrictive environmental requirements [4]. The preparation technique for cellulose LIB separators needs to be enhanced to lessen the environmental influence and decline the production cost [4]. Structural design of cellulose-based LIB separators and functional modification are satisfactory directions for the next generation of high-performance/high-safety batteries [4].

A surprisingly facile paper-making strategy has been explained for the manufacturing of stratified Cladophora cellulose (CC) separators with pore structures and various thicknesses [5]. Through differing the quantity of CC, which is utilized in the manufacturing process, as an increasing thickness leads to a declined peak and porosity pore size in the paper-making process, the pore size distribution and porosity of the separators could be controlled simply [5]. The technique enables the manufacturing of CC separators with thicknesses down to 10 µm and fosters the
manufacturing of separators premised with various pore structures and consequently ionic conductivities though on the identical material [5]. It has been demonstrated that a decline in the CC separator thickness from 40 to 10 µm results in an increase in the peak pore size from 12 to 21 nm including an increase in the porosity from 33 to 44%, resulting in an increase in the ionic electrical conductivity of the electrolyte soaked separators from 0.69 to 0.82 mS cm\(^{-1}\) [5].

Electrospun nylon66 nanofiber separator displays excellent mechanical and thermal properties [6]. The MC additive had been added into the baseline electrolyte as the flame retardant, and the impacts of the flame-retarding electrolyte were examined in this work [7]. The flame-retarding electrolyte, which includes MC, additive indicates the better nonflammability and electrical conductivity than that of baseline electrolyte [7]. The specific capacity of flame-retarding electrolyte indicates more excellent cycling performance than that of baseline one at 0.1 in the electrochemical cycling tests C [7]. Following nonflammability, electrochemical performance, and thermal stability, it could be concluded that the MC additive enhances the thermal stability substantially and indicates better electrochemical performance in the LiFePO4/Li half cells; hence, the MC additive is a possible excellent choice of electrolyte additive [7].

A thorough critical review of the PEs (published over the last three decades) utilized in electrochemical tools has been outlined and examined appropriately [8]. A thorough ion transport processes for Li-ion transport like VTF, WLF, free volume theory, dispersed/intercalated processes, etc., in polymer electrolysis are examined and studied [8]. The fillers/clays have been utilized for improving the properties like ionic electrical conductivity, surface structure/microstructure, electrochemical, stability, etc. [8]. A thin/safe/flexible/cheap electrolyte cum separator is asserted for electrochemical tools, and it could be achieved by employing solid polymer electrolytes cum separators [8].

The PMMA-based gel polymer electrolytes were efficiently prepared employing solution-casting method with differing polymer content from 2 to 10 wt% [9]. The PMMA-based gel polymer electrolytes has been demonstrated that the ionic electrical conductivity of the GPEs increases with decline in polymer content displays a maximal value of \(2.3 \times 10^{-3}\) S cm\(^{-1}\) at ambient condition from AC impedance spectroscopy [9]. Electron transfer and lithium transfer number number enhanced substantially which is requirement for Li ion batteries whilst in increasing polymer content [9]. Through estimating the bulk resistance of polymer electrolytes from Nyquist plot, Li-ion electrical conductivity of GPEs had been dictated [9]. Based on 4.2–4.5 V, the electrochemical potential window had been enhanced by increased PMMA content in GPEs [9]. Optimized electrochemical properties and the highest lithium transfer number (0.42) were obtained for GPEs containing 10 wt% of PMMA [9].

Free-standing polymer nanocomposite films consisting of (PEO–PVC) + LiPF\(_6\) with 10 wt% nanofiller, which haves dielectric constant (BaTiO\(_3\) and a various particle size, CeO\(_2\), TiO\(_2\), and Er\(_2\)O\(_3\), have been prepared via the solution cast method [10]. That dielectric constant and the particle size have an crucial effect on
systemic, microstructural, dielectric, and electric, properties is shown by the results [10]. X-ray diffraction results confirmed the polymer nanocomposite formation [10]. The FTIR investigation revealed clear empirical evidence for polymer-ion, ion-ion, and polymer-ion-nano-filler interaction [10]. The dielectric spectroscopy offers important information of the increase in three to four orders of the dielectric constant as compared to the nanofiller free polymer salt matrix [10]. The supremacy of the erbium oxide nanofiller as compared to other nano-fillers for enhancing the energy-storage performance of nano-composites is revealed by the present study [10].

Solid polymer electrolytes (SPEs) based upon LiTFSI and WPU were fabricated through an organic solvent free process [11]. The crystallinity of WPU declined and the surface of WPU membrane became homogenous and smooth with the increase of hard segment content [11]. The ionic electrical conductivity increasing first with the increased hard segment content and declined [11]. The WPU12–20% Li electrolyte (55 wt% soft segment content) revealed an ion electrical conductivity of $5.14 \times 10^{-5}$ S cm$^{-1}$ at 25 °C and $1.26 \times 10^{-3}$ S cm$^{-1}$ at 60 °C with the electrochemical stability window reached around (vs. Li$^+$/Li) 5.0 V [11]. All-solid-state LiFePO$_4$/SPE/Li battery, which is based upon WPU12–20% Li electrolyte delivered the discharge capacities of 159 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 60 °C and 162 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 80 °C at 0.1 C [11].

“The 85PVdF–HFP: 15LiBF$_4$ + x (EC + PC) (x = 0, 50, 100, 150, and 200 wt %) gel polymer electrolyte films are prepared” [12]. The 85PVdF–HFP: 15LiBF$_4$ + 150 (EC + PC) film displays the optimal properties, whose crystallinity, ionic electrical conductivity, melting temperature, and electrochemical stability window are 9.5%, 115 °C, 4.6 V, respectively, and $8.1 \times 10^{-4}$ S cm$^{-1}$ [12]. The performance of the present cell is in the optimal position in comparison to the indicated lithium ion cells fabricated with PVdF–HFP-based gel polymer electrolyte films [12]. The 85PVdF–HFP: 15LiBF$_4$ + 150 (EC + PC) gel polymer electrolyte film can be an excellent electrolyte candidate for lithium-ion batteries [12].

Influence of nanoTiO$_2$ and LiCF$_3$SO$_3$ with the polymer blend PVA: PVdF (system-A) have been investigated [13]. XRD pattern demonstrates that the interaction of nanoTiO$_2$ and LiCF$_3$SO$_3$ with the host polymer by the inference of greater width of peak and change in peak intensity [13]. The incorporation of TiO$_2$ improves the properties of polymer electrolyte and it has been assessed its electrochemical performance and configured as the cell [13].

The prepared lignin-PVP composite membrane displays satisfactory mechanical property and advantageous thermal stability [14]. A high liquid electrolyte uptake of lignin-PVP composite membrane gives rise to good electrochemical performances of the corresponding LP-GPE, such as excellent ionic electrical conductivity, high Li-ion transference number, better compatibility with active electrode, and wide electrochemical stability window [14]. The exploration of the LP-GPE will be a brand-new candidate to satisfy zero environmental influence Li-ion batteries and high-performance [14].
Free-standing 80 wt% IL, which includes GPE membrane based upon polymer PVdF–HFP, salt LiTFSI, and the electrochemical properties of membrane, which is prepared, were examined and IL EMIMFSI had been prepared for lithium battery application [15]. Complex impedance spectroscopic researches indicate that the 80 wt% IL containing GPE has ionic electrical conductivity of $6.42 \times 10^{-4}$ S cm$^{-1}$ at 30 °C [15]. We have computed electrochemical stability window ($\sim 4.10$ V vs. Li/Li$^+$) for 80 wt% IL, which includes GPE membrane which is useful for lithium battery application, and the Li-ion electrical conductivity ($Li^+ = 1.40 \times 10^{-4}$ S cm$^{-1}$) [15]. The surface of LiFePO$_4$ cathode particle had been modified with coating of graphene oxide [15]. The graphene oxide coating not just offers as a protective layer though also enhanced the electronic electrical conductivity of cathode [15]. Upon surface coating with graphene oxide, electrochemical performance of pristine LFP cathode material enhances [15].

A series of tests on the Py$_{13}$TFSI/LiTFSI/PUA/PMMA ionic liquid polymer the Li/IL-PE/LiFePO$_4$ half-cell and electrolyte membrane were undertaken and examined [16]. An electrochemical stabilization window of about 4.8 V had been obtained, and the electrolyte membrane had sufficient electrochemical stability to act as an electrolyte material in the Li/IL-PE/LiFePO$_4$ half-cell [16]. The ionic liquid polymer electrolyte membrane had a satisfactory compatibility with Li electrode and LiFePO$_4$ electrode; the discharge and charge performance of lithium ion battery had been investigated [16]. In lithium-ion battery, the Py$_{13}$TFSI/LiTFSI/PUA/PMMA kind ionic liquid polymer electrolyte membranes were fruitful [16].

PVdF–PMMA composite fibres with diameter in nano-scale membranes were efficiently prepared by electrospinning [17]. The increase in proportion of PMMA improves electrolyte uptake and ionic electrical conductivity of PVdF–PMMA composites membranes [17]. That the preparation approach for PVdF/PMMA composites membranes by electrospinning with PVdF/PMMA (50:50) nanofibrous polymer electrolyte membrane had been observed to be fruitful and potential separator for Li-ion batteries than that of PVdF and pure PVdF–PMMA (80:20) had been demonstrated by these results [17].

The addition of EC/DEC solvent mixture to the IL improves the efficient SEI layer formation and prevents the graphitic disorder of MCMB during discharge/charge cycling [18]. An initial high irreversible capacity in the variety of 557 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.1 C rate is demonstrated by the MCMB half cell [18]. High reversible capacity and satisfactory rate capability are obtained, where the capacity retention (94%) is kept up to 75 cycles due to the presence of high content of graphitic behaviour and microspores [18]. Preliminary capacity of 132 mAh g$^{-1}$ at 0.1 C rate after the formation cycle with more than 85% capacity retention for 50 cycles is demonstrated by the LFP [18].

The way raw materials are mixed is an crucial factor for the quality of electrode and can substantially affect the electrochemical performance [19].
3.5 Related Work


The separator does not entail directly in any cell reactions, though properties and its structure play important roles in determining the battery performance, which comprises cycle life, safety, power density [33], and energy density, in LIBs [2]. The nanosized pottery particles including TiO$_2$, and Al$_2$O$_3$, SiO$_2$, can substantially enhance thermal stability the mechanical strength, including their thermal resistance [33] and ionic electrical conductivity of separators because of their high hydrophilicity and high surface area [2]. The pore structure and thickness of the separator should be carefully controlled, as a satisfactory balance between mechanical strength and ionic electrical conductivity should be kept (Arora and Zhang [40]; Lee and others [33]; Zhang [50]) in order to satisfy these two functions [5].

References

Main Document References


Other Bibliographic References

References


133. Samad YA, Asghar A, Hashaikeh R (2013) Electrospun cellulose/PEO fiber mats as a solid polymer electrolytes for Li ion batteries. Renew Energy 56:90–95


144. Cui WW, Tang DY, Gong ZL (2013) Electrospun poly(vinylidene fluoride)/poly(methyl methacrylate) grafted TiO2 composite nanofibrous membrane as polymer electrolyte for lithium-ion batteries. J Power Sources 223:206–214


147. Wongitharom N, Lee TC, Hsu CH, Fey GTK, Huang KP, Chang JK (2013) Electrochemical performance of rechargeable Li/LiFePO4 cells with ionic liquid electrolyte: effects of Li salt at 25 °C and 50 °C. J Power Sources 240:676–682


156. Guerfi A, Duchesne S, Kobayashi Y, Vijh A, Zaghib K (2008) LiFePO 4 and graphite electrodes with ionic liquids based on bis(trifluorosulfonyl)imide (FSI)- for Li-ion batteries. J Power Sources 175:866–873


Chapter 4
Models, SOC, Maximum, Time, Cell, Data, Parameters

4.1 Introduction

Previous studies on the hazards and incidents correlated with thermal runaway in lithium-ion batteries have been studied by numerous scholars [1, 39–41]. The suspected processes which cause the thermal runaway in lithium-ion batteries are obscure even now and required to be researched thoroughly [1]. To seek the physics or chemistry in relation to such uncontrollable reactions and to elucidate the phenomenon of the tremendous self-heat rate when a lithium-ion battery displays thermal runaway necessitate extensive efforts [1]. The plot of pressure versus absolute temperature is capable of verifying whether decomposition or the runaway reaction is a vapour, gassy or hybrid system within lithium-ion battery [1]. Our earlier works on thermal runaway of multiple 14,500 lithium-ion batteries, electrode materials and reaction chemistry between the elements of electrolytes have been investigated step by step by employing DSC and the restricted instrument to examine the obscure thermochemistry inside lithium-ion batteries [1, 42–46]. Four kinds of commercial E-One Moli 18,650 lithium-ion batteries were dynamically screened to thermal runaway under external heating in restricted settings in view of the tolerance limits of thermal abuses [1]. In every sampled E-One Moli 18,650 lithium-ion battery, goals of safety-concerned elements in conjunction with the following points: (1) exothermic onset temperature, (2) adiabatic temperature rise, (3) enthalpy change, (4) maximal temperature, (5) maximal pressure, (6) maximal self-heat rate, respectively, could be corroborated under the abusive circumstances of thermal runaway [1]. Through taking into account important temperature, maximal pressure, maximal self-heat rate in these lithium-ion batteries and maximal temperature, repercussions inferred from credible worst scenarios will be validated [1].

Li-ion batteries consist a positive and negative electrode capable of Li$^+$ ion insertion/de-insertion, and a separator; this separator is soaked with a lithium salt,
which includes mixture of liquid organic solvents, to assure the rapid transfer of \( \text{Li}^+ \) ions within the cell [2, 47, 48]. The electrode active materials, enmeshed in a mixture of binder [49] and conductive additive [50, 51], are coated on current collectors, where Cu foil (8–18 \( \mu \text{m} \)) is preferably utilized for Al foil (12–20 \( \mu \text{m} \)) for the positive electrode [47–51, 52–55, 56–60] and the negative electrode [2, 56]. The negative electrode is forced to accommodate electrons from the positive electrode; these electrons flow via the external current circuit [2]. \( \text{Li}^+ \) ions, which are retrieved at the positive electrode side into the solution stage and migrate and diffuse via the bulk electrolyte to the negative electrode side, to assure the charge balance are inserted by the negative electrode [2]. The negative electrode acts as the positive electrode as cathode and anode during the discharge process [2]. Throughout charge and discharge of the LIB, the active \( \text{Li}^+ \) ions are shuttled between two insertion host electrodes in the overall reaction of the LIB portrayed in Scheme [2]. The positive electrode is named as the negative electrode as the anode and the cathode in the remainder of this manuscript and throughout the scientific literature [2].

The groundbreaking cathode material of \( \text{LiCoO}_2 \) where Li-ion can be lithiated and delithiated between cathode [61, 62] and anode had been created by Mizushima and Goodenough [3]. Respectively, safety issue is apparently challengeable till now even after the first commercialization of lithium-ion battery, which employs, which SONY Co. announced, petroleum coke and \( \text{LiCoO}_2 \) as anode [63] and cathode [3]. Lithium transition metal oxides of \( \text{LiNiO}_2 \), \( \text{LiCoO}_2 \), \( \text{LiMn}_2\text{O}_4 \), \( \text{LiFePO}_4 \) and \( \text{LiNi}_x\text{Mn}_y\text{Co}_z\text{O}_2 \) have been most devised as cathode materials for commercial lithium-ion batteries [3, 64, 65]. The majority of the organic solvents in electrolytes responded with the released \( \text{O}_2 \) or broken down on the surface of cathode materials to ignite exothermic runaway; this runaway might cause leakage, upsurge, or catch fire or rupture in case of thermal abuses [3]. Trends of thermal stabilities in cathode materials utilized in commercial lithium-ion batteries need to be proclaimed or ranked in entire from the perspective of safety [3]. Reactions of EC with eight cathode materials including \( \text{Li}_x\text{CoO}_2 \), \( \text{NiO}_2 \), \( \text{Li}_x\text{NiO}_2 \), \( \text{Li}_{x}\text{Ni}_{0.8}\text{Co}_{0.2}\text{O}_2 \), \( \text{Mn}_2\text{O}_4 \), \( \text{Li}_x\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_4 \), \( \text{FePO}_4 \) and \( \text{Co}_3\text{O}_4 \), lithiated transition metal oxides traditionally utilized in lithium-ion batteries, are going to be implemented by confinement tests [3]. Thermal runaway in a lithium-ion battery is always attributable to the most exothermic reaction, which cathode materials with electrolytes led [3]. Phenomena or results on thermal runaway in EC and these delithiated cathode materials are validated to divulge the conflicts emphasised on the thermal runaway in lithium-ion batteries above 200 °C; these batteries are suspected from either anode or cathode apartment [3].

Between the two electrodes, ions shuttle back-and-forth through liquid electrolyte (this electrolyte is made up of a useful lithium salt, including, dissolved in an suitable organic electrolyte) during operation [4]. Porous separator sandwiched between two porous electrodes is contained by the cell [4]. “Consider the discharge operation of this cell” [4]. The ions produced at anode-electrolyte interface because of deintercalation will move toward cathode because of a combined impact of electric field-induced migration and concentration gradient-driven diffusion [4]. Efficient operation of a lithium-ion cell rests on proper functioning of every of these transport mechanisms [4]. The cell performance varies from its theoretical
(thermodynamic) behaviour, which is given various geometrical configurations of operating conditions including multiple stages [4, 66, 67]. Mathematical modelling has demonstrated to be an appealing tool in governing Li-ion batteries examining the physics and helping us understand the behaviour of these cells [4]. Established mathematical models for performance inferences of these cells, with useful instance simulations are described by the present chapter [4]. Thermodynamic, transport, and kinetic, attributes of LIB constituent materials, the building blocks for performance analyses, are thorough first [4]. In the above-mentioned model to clarify the non-isothermal operation of the cell, thermal impacts are integrated, as reasonably well [4]. Deterioration of battery health could be attributable to two sets of events: (a) mechanical impacts-repeated intercalation/deintercalation gives rise to strain lowered effectiveness of the intercalation process and cycling of the electrode materials inducing damage, and (b) chemical impacts-highly reactive lithium metal responds with electrolyte to yield insoluble and/or gaseous commodities, inducing decrease in cyclable inventory [4]. Cell failure can consequence from anomalous operation, i.e., under misuse conditions like thermal misuse [39, 68, 69], and overcharge, external short [4].

Previous studies on the hazards correlated with thermal runaway happened in lithium-ion batteries were studied [5, 39–41]. The suspected processes which cause the thermal runaway in lithium-ion batteries are obscure even now and required to be investigated thoroughly [5]. Explanations among the elements of cells or on the phenomena or results of thermal runaway in lithium-ion batteries are needed more discriminative studies [5]. A entire cell is often introduced in an adiabatic calorimeter to examine the phenomena of thermal potential or runaway hazards in an 18,650 lithium-ion battery [5]. Pressure in relation to absolute temperature is capable of verifying whether decomposition or the runaway reaction is a vapour, gassy or hybrid system in lithium-ion battery [5]. Through restricted instrument to examine the misty thermochemistry inside lithium-ion batteries [42–46]. Thermal runaway of multiple 14,500 lithium-ion batteries, cathode materials responded with organic carbonates and lithium responded with electrolytes, had been efficiently carried out [5]. Runaway under restricted settings, seven kinds of commercial 18,650 lithium-ion batteries are dynamically screened to excessive temperature in pursuit of thermal [5]. Objectives of safety-concerned elements are aiming at the following points: (1) the important temperature in which the temperature will be accelerating or not returnable (2) average value of adiabatic temperature rise (3) enthalpy change in an 18,650 lithium-ion battery (4) maximal temperature could be reached under thermal runaway (5) maximal pressure (6) maximal self-heat rate [5]. Through combining exothermic onset temperature, important temperature, maximal self-heat rate, maximal pressure in these lithium-ion batteries and maximal temperature, repercussions caused from credible worst scenarios will be validated [5].

Lithium-ion batteries are compact, effective, rechargeable [70] and high energy [6]. Under abnormal environmental conditions, the chemical contents of lithium-ion batteries might go via thermal runaway reactions [6]. Such reactions are differing depending upon the kind of electrochemistry inside the lithium-ion battery [6]. Upon the rupture of battery, fire or upsurge is subsequently triggered by the thermal
runaway reactions [6]. Little data exist concerning with upsurge response recommendations and battery fire since the rapid exploitation of high-power lithium-ion batteries into industrial and commercial applications [6]. Use Evaluation and the Lithium-Ion Batteries Hazard had been published by the National Fire Protection Association to offer many research data of lithium-ion batteries fires [6, 71]. Some other scholars have carried out a set of fire experiments about single lithium-ion battery, and the state of charge (SOC) is regarded to be the principal factor of influencing the fires in these studies [6, 72–76]. Parallel and series connection is dangerous cause if one battery undergoes thermal runaway reactions and the other battery intends to balance the voltage or current, the system, which is destroyed maybe [6]. When fire had been caught by one battery, it generates sufficiently heat to cause adjoining batteries to become thermally unstable as reasonably well [6]. Heat propagation and the heating will also be various if the batteries pack is heated in various ways [6]. The 18,650 lithium-ion batteries configurations inside the laptops maybe have a direct relationship with the fire accidents based upon the realistic consideration [6]. This work carried out many experiments in Lhasa in order to investigation the burning variations of various configurations batteries fires [6].

Lithium transition metal oxides ($\text{Li}_{1+x}\text{Ni}_y\text{Co}_z\text{Mn}_w\text{O}_2$, NCM with $y + z + w = 1$) of various composition frequently substitute the “classic” $\text{LiCoO}_2$ (LCO) cathode material in nowadays’s lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) [7, 77]. The NCM stages, frequently denoted as next-generation cathode materials, indicate greater specific capacities because of the addition of nickel and have a lower price than LCO thanks to the content of manganese, whilst still maintaining satisfactory cycleability [7, 78]. A non-negligible contribution to capacity degradation results from gassing, i.e., from the decomposition of electrolyte elements into gaseous compounds, particularly at elevated temperatures [7]. A thorough and systematic examination of these gassing mechanisms is unavoidable in order to observe an approach for the development of enhanced complete cells employing NCM cathodes [7]. It is the result of electrolyte and/or electrode material oxidation at the cathode side due to the requirement for high terminal voltages [7]. That the in situ identification of CO through quadrupole mass spectrometry in a gas mixture is not clear-cut, since CO$_2$ modes molecular pieces that superimpose the CO spectrum is pointed out by us [7]. The Ni-rich NCM523 stage is one of the main marketed NCM materials [7]. In NCM523-based complete cells, we present a comprehensive analysis of the gassing phenomena [7]. We indicate the longer-term cycling tests, the details of the first cycle, the gassing during a characteristic battery formation cycle, and the gases because of SEI formation [7].

It is required to carry out an additional investigation on the thermal attributes of Li-ion batteries to have a better understanding of LIB safety [8]. Under outer radiation, Wang and others [79] and Huang and others [80] examined the combustion behaviours of large-scale lithium-ion battery by assessing flame/surface temperature, flame topography and mass deterioration rate, heat release rate [8]. Some experiments have been carried out to examine the effect of state of charge (SOC) on the fire behaviours of Li-ion batteries [8, 73, 75, 76, 81]. Under the help
of cone calorimeter, Fu and others [75] and Chen and others [76] had taken experiments of Li-ion batteries with various SOCs (0–100%) and observed that LIB with greater SOC might own greater fire hazards [8]. Ye and others [82] evaluated the thermal behaviours of Li-ion batteries under power cycling with the help of accelerating rate calorimeter (ARC) and the charge/discharge cycle instrument under adiabatic condition [8]. That the temperature rise or temperature rise rate increasing with the growth of circulation rate and the temperature of Li-ion batteries had been greater under discharge condition had been founded by Ye and others, [8]. Scarce work examines the thermal runway of Li-ion batteries with various SOCs under discharging condition, particularly for the overcharge condition, and variations in the thermal fire and runaway behaviours of Li-ion batteries without discharging and with had not been examined [8]. Cone calorimeter, as an crucial apparatus in the evaluation of combustible materials, has not been utilized to analyze the fire behaviours of Li-ion batteries under discharging condition [8]. This work aims to examine the thermal behaviours of Li-ion batteries with and without discharging employing the cone calorimeter in order to fill in the disparity [8].

Up to their full destruction, overdischarge, i.e., overreaching certain minimum allowable voltage region upon discharge of a lithium battery is regarded to consequence in the irreversible degradation of cathode materials [9]. Overdischarge phenomena have been researched for batteries with LiCoO$_2$ [83], LiFePO$_4$, LiMn$_2$O$_4$ cathodes [84], and LiNiO$_2$ [9]. Say, a conclusion, which is drawn for cells with LiCoO$_2$, cathodes [85] states that declining voltage to below than 1.5 V triggers no significant capacity losses [9]. In the composition ranges of $0 \leq x \leq 0.5$ and $0.5 \leq x \leq 1.0$. In the composition ranges of $0 \leq x \leq 0.5$ and $0.5 \leq x \leq 1.0$, the reaction occurs in two phases the electrochemical intercalation/deintercalation of lithium-ions into/from the lattice happens at about 4 V, if the lithium manganese spinel LiMn$_2$O$_4$ is utilized as a cathode. though the spinel keeps its cubic structure (space group Fd3m, $Z = 8$) [86–88] with the lattice parameter $a = 8.248$ Å and the unit cell volume $V = 539.75$ Å$^3$ [9]. That upon longer-term cycling, particularly at small overdischarge, the surface of LiMn$_2$O$_4$ particles enriches with lithium is emphasised by coworkers and Thackeray [9]. That implies tetragonal Li$_2$Mn$_2$O$_4$ arises, the Jahn-Teller reconfiguration, and finally Li$_2$MnO$_3$ and soluble MnO are forming via the disproportionation reaction [89, 90] as That means that upon longer-term cycling, a combined overdischarge and break-up impacts reshape the better part of electrode material from LiMn$_2$O$_4$ to Li$_2$MnO$_3$ reasonably well detectable in XRD researches [9]. Another can conclude that overdischarge substantially increases the probability of its occurrence, and the formation of Li$_{1+x}$Mn$_2$O$_4$ in modern Li-ion batteries is a negative phenomenon [9].

A crucial dimension in the application of Li-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) with liquid, flammable and volatile organic solvent-based electrolytes [91–95] is safety [10]. The analysis of organic electrolyte additives in LIB and organic carbonate solvents electrolytes through GC is reasonably well established [10]. The majority of researches, revolved around the identification through utilized GC-FID or GC-MS for quantification and utilized organic solvents for the dilution of samples prior to liquid injection [10, 96–99]. They, diluted their samples with the organic
solvent acetonitrile whilst the organic carbonates dimethyl carbonate (DMC), die-
ethyl carbonate (DEC), ethyl methyl carbonate (EMC) and propylene carbonate
(PC) with limits of detection (LODs) in the variety of 11.7–31.7 mg/kg had been
efficiently quantified by Grützke and others [10, 100]. Sloop and others [101, 102]
firstly diluted LIB electrolyte solutions with water in contrast to most researches
[10]. The focus of this work had been the development of a quantification technique
for the organic carbonates EMC, DEC, ethylene carbonate (EC) and vinylene
carbonate (VC) in aqueous solutions of cell culture medium and cell pellet solutions
incubated with commercial LIB electrolytes based upon a liquid-liquid extraction
and subsequent analysis through GC-MS [10]. The technique had been validated
and utilized for the transfer across the blood-cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) barrier in a
porcine cell culture model to gain more insights into the toxic impacts of these
compounds and the analysis of the cellular uptake of organic carbonates in human
lung adenocarcinoma cells [10].

The transition metal intercalation oxides have induced the main research interests
as the LIB cathodes since layered LiCoO2 had been firstly utilized as a cathode
material for Li-ion batteries in 1991 [11]. The traditional cathode materials include
layered LiMO2 (M = Co, Ni, Mn) compounds [103–105], Li-rich materials [106],
spinel LiMn2O4 [107], orthorhombic structure Li2MSiO4 (M = Fe, Co, Mn, Ni)
compounds [108, 109], olivine LiMPO4 (M = Fe, Co, Mn, Ni) compounds [110,
111], and tavorite LiMSO4F (M = Fe, Mn, Co) [11, 112, 113]. The layered
LiMO2 (M = Co, Ni, Mn) compounds have been the most intensively utilized and
examined cathodes, though they suffer from greater cost (LiCoO2), toxicity (LiCoO2),
thermal turbulence (LiNiO2), serious voltage decay (Li-rich material), systemic tur-
bulence (LiNiO2), and serious security ramifications (LiNiO2) and (LiCoO2) [11].
Several non-toxic polyanionic compounds including LiMSO4F, and LiMPO4,
Li2MSiO4, have aroused interest for use as possible cathode materials in Li-ion bat-
teries, though the inherent inferior electronic electrical conductivity and low ionic
diffusivity, including the systemic turbulence because of Jahn-Teller distortion
Li2MnSiO4, (LiMnPO4, and LiMnSO4F) restrict the practical application [11]. Spinel
LiMn2O4 is one of the most sought-after cathode due to low toxicity, its safety, and
high thermal stability, though the meager high-temperature performance restrict its
additional application because of the Jahn-Teller distortion of the structure [11].
LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 has been viewed as one of the most fruitful high-voltage candidate for
lithium-ion batteries [11]. It is required to observe suitable electrolyte systems to then
exert the perfect electrochemical performance of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 material, and
increase the stabilization of a LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode/electrolyte interface [11]. “The
stability of electrolytes at high voltages become a constraining factor for the develop-
ment of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 electrode” [11].

That becomes a primary concern for battery users, and consequently a
non-destructive technique is needed to access the harmful effect of the overcharging
in order to decide if one must change the cell from the safety and validity viewpoint
[12]. Whether one can pinpoint the internal elements in a cell that are most sus-
ceptible to excessive cut-off voltage COV, they can enhance their cells so as to
make the cell more reliable against this misuse from battery manufacturers point of
view [12]. The degradation of every individual elements inside a cell could be dictated via its discharging curve (i.e., terminal voltage versus time during discharging) alone with the recent development of electrochemistry-based electrical (ECBE) model (Leng and others [114]), [12]. The ECBE technique is utilized by us to analyze the effect of excessive COV on the degradation of every element experimentally [12].

Gases formed in the sealed cells give rise to the buildup of internal pressure and swelling of the cell, de-contacting of the active material and hence present safety difficulties [115] and de-lamination of the electrodes [13]. In an LIB that can sometimes be detected after the battery has been utilized for many time or after electrical misuse tests, a characteristic instance is the swelling [13]. The swelling normally results from the reductive decomposition of the electrolyte on the negative electrode; this electrode gives rise to excess pressure within the cell [13, 116]. Gas bubbles on the graphite electrodes in LIB cells employing in situ neutron image analysis [117] were detected by Goers and others [13]. Such authors did not carry out experiments to examine the traces of gas bubbles generated in the process of disassembling the cell or inside the disassembled cell [13]. In dry rooms, Commercial LIB manufacturers usually assemble batteries to lessen the moisture within the cells [13]. The wound cell is positioned in a foil pouch or an aluminium body case, and linkages are made between the external battery terminals and the electrodes [13]. The link between the swelling of those batteries during their cycle life and the generation of gas bubbles in prismatic batteries during longer-term storage has not been indicated yet [13]. Throughout longer-term storage, which employs cell disassembly analysis and CT, the electrode deformation phenomena of cells and the initial generation of gas bubbles had been examined by us, and we carried out a failure analysis on the swelling that happens during the lifecycle of the battery such as longer-term storage [13].

Due to its well-established advantages, i.e., high theoretical capacity (roughly 170 mAh g$^{-1}$), low cost, useful lithium-ion insertion/extraction potential (roughly 3.45 V vs. Li$^+$/Li) [111, 118, 119], and low toxicity, olivine-type lithium iron phosphate (LiFePO$_4$) electrode has extensively aroused attention [14]. The well-established combination of the positive electrode of LiFePO$_4$ in lithium-ion battery and negative electrode of graphite are one of the most fruitful candidate power sources for electric vehicle [14, 120, 121]. A complex set of interacting mechanisms is Lithium-ion battery ageing [14]. A variety of various ageing processes for lithium-ion batteries have been devised, such as deterioration of electrolyte, separator, active materials, and composite electrode structure, including evolution of solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) [14, 122–124]. Post mortem analysis confirmed the break-up of Fe$^{2+}$ from the LiFePO$_4$ electrode and its subsequent deposition on the carbon anode; this anode acts as a catalyst that accelerates the formation of SEI layer and continually consumes active lithium [14]. Through employing multiple methods, such as destructive analyses on internal materials [125–127] and nondestructive electrochemical techniques, taking into account the wide range of processes contributing to the ageing of lithium-ion batteries, we diagnosed battery ageing [14]. Electrochemical methods, including galvanostatic
cycling at differential capacity and differential voltage analyses \([128–135]\) and various rates \([136, 137]\), offer an evaluation of kinetic deterioration, which results from increase in resistance, and low-rate capacity deterioration \([14]\). Destructive techniques, such as half-cell test, scanning electron microscopy (SEM), and X-ray diffraction (XRD), were carried out to additional clarify capacity fading \([14]\).

Spent LIB are rich source of useful metals like lithium, cobalt, manganese, nickel, aluminium, copper, etc. \([15]\). Several chemical and physical mechanisms have been indicated which comprises crushing, dismantling, sieving, electro-chemical techniques and chemical precipitation to effectively recover the useful metals \([15]\). Through employing separation and chemical precipitation, alkaline or acidic leaching is undertaken for extraction of useful metals in hydrometallurgical process \([15]\). In the scientific literature, it is indicated that the leaching efficiency of the useful metals employing the strong acids lies in the variety of 85–99\% \([138, 139]\) while for weak acids lies in the variety of 70–99\% \([15, 140, 141]\). Leaching efficiency comprises of efficiencies of all the steps incurred in extraction of the useful metals \([15]\). Extractions of useful metals from the spent lithium-ion battery comprise of three principal steps, viz. (1) peeling of active cathode materials from the cathode (2) electrode break-up of active materials into the acid (3) and extraction of useful metals from the dissolved active materials employing chemical precipitation \([15]\). The high efficiency of these steps eventually results in high recovery of useful metals \([15]\). Whether high purity of retrieved metals is accomplished then those metals in the form of oxalates or carbonates could be combined to form the active cathode material for consequently overexploitation rate from global reservoir of these metals could be lowered to many extent and manufacturing of cathode of the lithium-ion battery \([15]\). The cobalt oxalate is retrieved employing precipitation technique at the optimum operating condition with effective technique with high purity \([15]\).

An experimental parametric investigation to evaluate the thermal attributes of heat pipe cold plates (HPCPs) for lithium-ion cell/pack with numerous cooling methodologies and various charge rates had been carried out by Ye and others \([16, 142]\). The excellent thermal performance of heat pipe, which is premised BTMSs primarily on the cooling effect at constant charge/discharge rate with various configurations, had been shown by the above pertinent studies \([16]\). Given the miniaturization and compaction of the cooling/heating device to satisfy the requirements on arrangement and optimum structure in EVs, the advantage of heat pipes’ bi-directional feature must be completely employed for high-efficient heat pipe BTMS and a well-design to offer not just satisfactory cooling effect at high temperatures though also excellent preheating performance under low temperatures \([16]\). The principal contributions of this work are developing such a small sized heat pipe and presenting its application to a BTMS with both cooling and heating, and then the experimental temperature attributes of UMHPs could be carried out to guide thermal analysis and optimization of heat pipe BTMSs \([16]\). This chapter explains an UMHP BTMS for a lithium-ion battery pack, which is utilized in EVs; and introduce an experimental setup established for thermal assessment of the UMHP pack; then the cooling performance of the UMHP pack is assessed under
constant discharging conditions and transient heat inputs on the federal urban driving timetable (FUDS) highway condition, and two preheating techniques by sticking (1) on the surface of cells, heating films and, (2) on the fins of UMHPs are compared to evaluate the heating efficiency under subzero temperatures in this chapter; finally, numerous conclusions are drawn [16].

That well-established statistical techniques, e.g. the log-linear model [143], characterize satisfactorily the link between the design parameters [144–147] and the battery life-time had been demonstrated by some researches [17]. Owing to the huge number of contextual factors engaged, some problems persist to solve the issue of the battery size optimization over a prefixed time horizon of interest [17]. Cycle life (CL, as assessed by the charge-discharge cycles), or battery life-time, depends upon some parameters, including design maximal specific power, operating environment, depth-of-discharge, etc. [17, 148]. In real operating conditions, the randomness of the above parameters, reliable techniques to examine these dependences are required, since these uncertainties might cause significant differences in cycle-life estimation, so that huge variations are detected between the battery CL, which is supposed experienced and, as exhaustively demonstrated in a number of experimental works [149–151] by taking into consideration [17]. A number of researches, which is based upon stochastic technique for calculating the likelihood distributions of the battery life-time, have been lately dedicated to observe accurate solutions to such an issue [17]. With a proper stochastic input, had been devised for deducing the battery life-time, adopting a probabilistic strategy, based on an extension of the (deterministic) Virudhula and Rakhmatov battery model [152, 153] in [154] an advanced battery model [17]. In [155] the devised probabilistic technique has been utilized to the design of lead-acid battery modules [17]. The technique enable to conceptualize battery module parameters that assure, with a high extent of likelihood, that the CL is greater than a prefixed value by stemming the time-to-failure probabilistic density function from a statistical analysis of experimental data [17].

Battery models are a crucial element of a dynamic electric vehicle simulator [18, 156]. It is hence required to build battery models; these models precisely imitate real battery attributes [18]. The models should be fast, highly reliable, straightforward, should imitate the attributes that conceptualize a battery and less memory intensive [18]. Battery models that are included in EVs/HEVs should be capable of reliably predicting SOH and the SOC to enhance the validity of the vehicle [18]. In considerable detail, electrochemical models [157–159] characterize the battery chemistry making these models highly reliable [18]. Such models seem to become too complex as a set of partial differential equations describing diffusion phenomena and the ion transport, mass and charge balance, temperature and ion distribution impacts have to be resolved to observe the behaviour of battery [18]. Both models depend on the high-level representation of battery with analytical expressions based upon physical regulations [18]. Such models are useful and computationally complex for predicting just individual behavioral facets of the battery [18]. Complex impedance network is utilized by these models to match the battery ac response [18]. The ability of these models to match the complex transient attributes
of the battery is restricted, as reasonably well [18]. Such models are misleading and considerably complex in predicting battery attributes [18]. The focus of this work is modelling the steady-state and transient behaviour of battery, which employs Thevenin-based circuit model [18]. The transient I-V and steady-state performance of battery is persuasively replicated with the model [18]. Battery internal voltage, which is constituted as CVS, is experimentally demonstrated to be various from OCV and it is modelled as a function of SOC [18].

Commonly utilized battery models include electrochemical models [160] and equivalent circuit models [19]. Following the dynamic attributes and working principles of batteries, the equivalent circuit model is devised employing resistors, voltage sources, and capacitors, to form a circuit network [19, 161, 162]. A straightforward model is normally reluctant to reflect all the dynamic impacts of a battery, which might consequence in errors in the identification of parameters; hence, the precision of the equivalent circuit model must be enhanced [19, 163]. The electrochemical model of a lithium-ion battery, which Newman (the DFN model), and Doyle, Fuller, devised, is based upon porous electrode theory and concentrated solution theory [19, 164]. An electrochemical model can be an accurate and reliable candidate for the model-based design of battery management system (BMS) [19, 165]. A single-particle model (SPM) is set up following [166] to generate an reliable and straightforward electrochemical model of a battery [19]. The model captures most of the electrochemical reaction inside the battery, is more reliable than the equivalent circuit models, and has a simpler structure than the DFN model [19]. The single-particle model of a lithium-ion battery includes fewer parameters than the DFN model, though it is time, which consumes and complex to pinpoint all the parameters in the model [19]. Initially, a single-particle model, which explains the electrochemical attributes of a lithium-ion battery, is set up based upon the electrochemical reaction mechanism [19]. The single-particle model is simplified employing the volume-average integration technique and the three-parameter polynomial approximation technique [19]. Through the BFOA, the parameters characterizing the electrochemical attributes of the single-particle model are identified [19].

Dynamical models of the battery pack could be a useful tool to design these estimators [20]. In the scientific literature for this sort of batteries including purely electric models [167] or fuzzy models [168], or electrochemical models [169–171], some models exist [20]. An extensive analysis on Li-ion batteries modelling is devised in [20, 172]. Fractional order models, models that could be explained by fractional differential equations [173, 174], are devised [20]. These an strategy makes it possible to convey the parameters of the simplified model as a function of the electrochemical and dimensional constants of the lithium-ion cell [20]. That model has an crucial physical meaning, unlike purely electric models devised in the scientific literature [20]. The introduction of fractional differentiation that enables to characterize many parts of the model with a small number of parameters again directly linked to the electrochemical parameters of the battery is another interest [20]. That last model is utilized to design a State of an aging estimator and Charge (SOC) [20]. A solution is devised to conceptualize if the model parameters adjustment is needed as because of aging model and cell behaviour discrepancy [20].
There are also various explanations for disagreements among discussed models [175]: the specific experimental conditions and the dependency of delithiation/lithiation kinetics and stage compositions on the morphology, the particle size, and physical properties of the LiFePO$_4$ material, which is researched to name a handful [21]. The “many-particle” model had been introduced by Dreyer and others [176, 177], which posits that equilibrium potential of LFP material is a non-monotonic function of lithium concentration and lithiation/delithiation of particles happens randomly [21]. Farkhondeh and others devised a mesoscopic model [178] to circumvent this limitation of quasistatic operation of the LFP electrode and to incorporate a mechanism for mass transfer/phase transition within individual particles [21]. In Safari and Delacourt [179]’s RR model introduced to emulate LFP, Delacourt [179] and Safari presumed four spherical particle groups with various electronic connectivities to the conductive matrix though with the identical particle size [21]. They are still not ideally suited to performing tedious researches including ageing and battery pack level simulation and examine the cycling conditions even though VSSD and RR models appear satisfactory methodologies to emulate the inferior electronic electrical conductivity of LFP and the slow solid-state Li ion transport [21]. Aiming at introducing a straightforward model to take into consideration the resistive reactant characteristic of LFP, Marcicki [180] combined his simplified lithium-ion battery model with a resistance; this resistance differs linearly with the depth of discharge (DOD) [21]. His modelling results indicate a satisfactory concordance when compared to experimental data derived from a cylindrical graphite/iron phosphate cell for a variety of galvanostatic discharge experiments from C/3 to 4.8 C. Nevertheless, there is also a need to investigation the resistive reactant effect of LFP in the entire fraction of discharge/charge curves of a Li/LFP cell [21].

The microstructure of the optimized electrode gives rise to increasing surface area, shorter lithium-ion transport pathways, collectively resulting in a significant enhancement of the battery performance [181–183], and enhanced inter-particle active material relationships [22]. LIB models that characterize electrode structures are grouped into four distinct groups: (1) models that characterize electrodes comprising of homogeneous single-sized spherical particles [164, 184, 185]; (2) models that characterize electrodes consisting of multi-sized spherical particles [186–188]; (3) models that employ sophisticated mathematical techniques to emulate electrode structures [189–191]; (4) models that reconstitute real electrode microstructures employing two imaging techniques of X-ray tomography (XCT), which is computed, and focused ion beam-Scanning electron microscopy (FIB-SEM) in the scientific literature [22]. The group (4) model which employs reconstruction of real electrode morphologies has been made possible with recent advancements in 3D imaging technologies [22]. Several groups have devised models to predict LIB performance, which is based upon real 3D electrode microstructures [22]. That the distribution of lithium-ion concentrations, global polarization, which XCT-based electrode model obtained, and current density, were substantially various from those of 1D single-sized spherical models had been demonstrated by Yan and others [22, 192, 193]. The 3D electrode morphology,
which employs nano-XCT, had been reconstructed by us, whilst for macro-scale, the galvanostatic discharge behaviour had been simulated by utilizing Newman pseudo-2D model [157, 158] and the homogenization theory for the micro-scale model [22]. The multiscale model included the real 3D morphology of the electrode and had been an amelioration over the Newman pseudo-2D model, while the present RVE model is an advancement over the single-particle model [194, 195]; this model enables the formation of a computationally effective conceptual framework for such as reconstructed 3-D morphology of the electrode [22].

There are some useful research works on prognostics and the battery degradation modelling for battery SOH estimation [196, 197] in recent decades [23]. In the SOH estimation of battery, in which the empirical degradation models are frequently utilized to develop the dynamical system equation, Stochastic filtering methodologies including Kalman filtering [198], extended Kalman filtering [199, 200], Bayesian filtering [201] and unscented filtering are extensively devised [23]. Some methodologies have been devised including the Dempster-Shafer theory for battery SOH estimation and RUL prediction [202] and a prognostic algorithm, which is based upon a Bayesian Monte Carlo technique [23]. Liu and others [203] utilized the Gaussian process regression (GPR) to carry out SOH prediction for lithium-ion battery, where the degradation trends are learnt from battery data sets with the combination of Gaussian process functions [23]. A new strategy to lithium-ion battery SOH estimation is summarized via the integration of particle filtering and the MGP model learning [23]. The devised technique comprises of two stages, and the first is the MGP is utilized to learn the statistical properties of the degradation model parameter, which integrates training data sets from unclear battery conditions [23]. Following the parameter distribution information for the degradation process, particle filtering is exploited to derive the battery SOH estimation [23]. In two points, the contributions of the present study could be presented: the first is a fusion prognostics conceptual framework for the lithium-ion battery SOH estimation is devised by combining the degradation conditions from various batteries, the second is the devised algorithm implements distribution, which learns for the multimode process under uncertainty [23].

The lithium-ion and NiMH batteries have a considerable potential for a greater efficiency HEVs [24]. A big advancement in HEVs necessitates to generate novel designs capable to incorporate the lithium-ion battery technologies with vehicles engines of high efficiency, as is noted in [24, 204]. The lithium batteries design must be congruent in conformity with the international standards specs for “vibration, shocks, temperature effects, acceleration, crash impact, heat, overcharge and over-discharge cycles, and short circuit”, as is discussed in [24, 204, 205]. A lithium-ion battery cell has a short term life because of the inside presence of physical transformations that affect significant its electrical performance [205] or the undesired irreversible chemical [24]. The Li-Ion battery SOC remains one of the main operational condition battery parameter, which BMS monitored tightly, though it can not be assessed directly [24]. The reason for this model selection is to profit of its simplicity and its ability to uncover reliably the whole dynamics of Li-Ion battery, and to be implemented readily in real time with satisfactory variety.
of performance [24]. Extensive simulations undertaken in MATLAB R2017a simulation environment demonstrated that this electrical circuit model is comparatively reliable to uncover the principal dynamic circuit attributes of a Li-Ion battery cell, including the open-circuit voltage, transient response, and terminal voltage [24]. The NREL Li-Ion battery model, which is integrated in ADVISOR MATLAB platform, is a Li-Ion battery model 6 Ah and nominal voltage of 3.6 V generated by the corporation SAFT America, as is discussed in [24, 205, 206].

Batteries are the prototypical easily accessible storage device, and Li-ion batteries are among the most helpful because of low rate of self-discharge [207] and their high energy density [25]. In tools ranging from cell phones to electric vehicles, Li-ion batteries are observed and will continue to remain crucial for these and other energy storage applications in the future [25]. That work examines how Li-ion batteries could be utilized to transform mechanical work into electrical energy, a property; this property has not been examined in detail [25]. Previous work on battery electrode mechanics has examined how strains and utilized emphasizes can affect electrochemistry for multiple systems, such as lithium-silicon, sulfuric acid-graphite [208–214], and lithium-graphite [25]. The results of this earlier research were extended to graphite electrodes, and a straightforward conservation of energy model finds a comparable linear correlation between a corresponding increase in voltage [208] and utilized strain on a battery [25]. In energy harvesting applications, the coupling between electrochemistry and mechanical strain could be employed [25]. Battery intercalation materials, or “piezoelectrochemical” materials, exploit of the stress-voltage coupling in intercalation materials and harvest energy at exceedingly low frequencies (less than 1 MHz) [25]. Two antiparallel Li-ion batteries linked via an external load were utilized by us to highlight how to harvest small quantities of energy by squeezing one battery [25, 215]. We build a model to then use this model to describe the harvesting system and specify its maximal theoretical efficiency and investigation the process with Li-ion batteries, which harvests piezoelectrochemical [25]. Our model leverages the fundamental coupling between electrochemistry in battery materials and mechanics and could be utilized to other intercalation materials to predict their efficacy for energy harvesting applications [25].

The mechanical integrity of Li-ion batteries has captured the interest of technicians and scientists from the fields of electrochemistry, mechanics, and material science, thereby becoming a hot research topic [26]. Several loading conditions, including indentation [216, 217], radial compression [216, 218, 219], and bending [216, 220], on completely drained Li-ion batteries with low state of charge (SOC), were utilized to imitate real-life loadings to comprehend mechanical-electrochemical behaviours [26, 216, 218, 219, 221]. The qualitative onset of short-circuit criteria had been dictated on the basis of the mechanical behaviours of Li-ion batteries to aid mechanical integrity [26, 216]. Owing to the continuous charge/discharge cycles of batteries, state of health (SOH) of Li-ion batteries and the SOC continually differ, which gives rise to various strain statuses within the cell [26, 222, 223]. That the mechanical properties [224, 225] and volumes [226] of the active particles change due to differing SOC values had been shown by recent evidences [26]. The qualitative relationship between mechanical behaviours and SOC status were dictated via
experiments [227] to additional reliably characterize and predict the electrochemically reliant mechanical behaviours of Li-ion batteries exposed to abusive mechanical loadings [26]. The coupling effect that induced SOC and SOH and the lifecycle of Li-ion batteries were not regarded [26]. Through choosing 18,650 Li-ion batteries as target cells, the present study analyzes the mechanical integrity behaviour of Li-ion batteries under various SOC and SOH values to bridge this disparity [26]. Governing parameters that describe the mechanical integrity of Li-ion batteries are presented, compared, and examined at various SOCs and SOHs and among various kinds of Li-ion batteries [26]. The experimental results on the three kinds of batteries are outlined by forth this chapter [26].

The majority of the capacity deterioration, which is detected in the first lithiation/delithiation cycle of secondary lithium-ion batteries, is because of this SEI layer formation [27]. Previous studies [37, 228–230] have demonstrated that surface coatings including SiO$_2$ on nanotubes and nanoparticles can enhance the cyclic performance of high energy density electrode materials by stabilizing the SEI layers and minimizing the mechanical degradation [27]. In SiO$_2$ samples, depending upon the subsample configuration (nanoparticle, nanotube, or thin film); electrochemical conditions (charge rates, potentials, or potential sweep rate); and kind of materials in contact (electrolyte and components of composite electrode), a combination of two concurrent reactions, either one reaction, or all possible reaction processes take place simultaneously during lithiation/delithiation [27]. Through numerous other researches [228, 231, 232], they were able to cycle the films reversibly with stable capacities of $\sim$ 500 mAh/g, implying that the Li$_2$Si$_2$O$_5$ reaction is reversible; this had been revealed [27]. Some crucial questions relating to their mechanical behaviour remain unanswered even though the characterization researches [231–236] enabled in understanding electrochemical and systemic change behaviour of lithiated SiO$_2$ commodities and the material design efforts [37, 228, 229, 230] caused in innovative core-shell microstructures [27]. That the mechanical properties of electrode materials (both anodes and cathodes) change during electrochemical cycling had been indicated by numerous researches [213, 237–241]; and similarly, the properties of SiO$_2$ might change continually during the lithiation/delithiation process because of the formation and decomposition of reaction commodities in (Eqs. 1–3), [27]. The primary aim of the present study is to measure the magnitude of emphasizes produced in SiO$_2$ material, additional, comprehend how the variability of mechanical properties affect the mechanics of core-shell kind of particles, and comprehend how these emphasizes differ during electrochemical cycling [27].

Mechanical failure, which emerges from the insertion/extraction of lithium-ions, is one of the principal reasons for capacity deterioration of electrodes [242] as is well-established [28]. Plenty of scientific literature clarified the mechanism of electrode failure based upon the diffusion-induced strain [28, 243–249]. Verbrugge and Chen devised analytic expressions of strain within a spherical electrode particle under either potentiostatic or galvanostatic operation [28, 247]. The quantitative trends for isotropic electrode particles could be given by this analysis, though might be an over-simplification for anisotropic electrodes and can not elucidate many experimental results of anisotropic electrode; this electrode encourages us to investigation
the impacts of anisotropy and to shed light on something various though significant for battery design or battery application [28]. Regrettably, researches of anisotropic electrodes are still restricted, and the specific impacts of anisotropic properties on the diffusion-induced strain for spherical electrodes have not been indicated [28]. The researched electrodes are posited to be spherically isotropic (i.e., the special case of anisotropy) [28]. The first one is that no experimental data ascertain that spherical electrode particles are all isotropic [28]. The second is the existence of spherically isotropic complete and medium anisotropic electrodes [28, 250, 251]. We, based upon this premise, focus considerably attention on the impacts of anisotropic properties on the diffusion-induced strain inside spherically isotropic electrodes; these electrodes might show many positive signals for anisotropic electrodes in practical application [28]. Our findings indicate that more depth of delithiation (or lower depth of lithiation), which lithiation (or delithiation) followed, is a satisfactory approach to minimize strain and improve battery performance for anisotropic elastic electrodes [28]. It is plausible that the principal results in the present study are instructive for complete anisotropic electrodes [28].

The volumetric change for the silicon electrode is considerably bigger than the carbonaceous anode [29]. That might consequence in substantially high emphasizes and henceforth cracking or delamination of the electrodes [29, 252]. Patterned silicon islands are fabricated as active material [253], which might avoid the in-plane cracking [29, 254]. The delamination in the interface between current collector and active material still exists [29, 252, 253]. In thin film electrodes, the delamination had been tackled by numerous experimental and theoretical works [29]. The shear-lag model had been utilized by Haftbaradaran and others [255] to predict the critical size, in which the energy release rate is utilized as the delamination criteria in both 2D and axisymmetric structure [29]. Following the cohesive model Pal and others [256] revolved around the influence of elasto-plastic deformation in the current collector on interfacial delamination [29]. The evolution of the interfacial delamination has been researched by utilizing the cohesive model under the axisymmetric condition [29]. Plane strain and plane stress are two extreme instances for the 3-D issue of the rectangular plate to many extent [29]. The edge surface of the rectangular plate is in accord with the plane strain condition [29]. The stress/strain conditions in the rest region of the rectangular plate are in many measure between plane strain and plane stress [29]. The plane analysis will be utilized to assess the delamination for the rectangular island electrode as two extreme instances [29].

The volume change of anode electrode active materials can trigger huge emphasizes; these emphasizes can cause damages of the electrode including delamination and crack when the solute atoms migrate to the anode in Li-ion batteries [30, 253, 257, 258]. The stable crack growth in hollow nanoparticles had been studied by Aifantis and others [259] spherical electrode [30]. Some literatures have investigated the strain fields of hollow spherical electrode theoretically and experimentally [30]. Yao and others [260] researched the interlinked silicon hollow nanospheres and indicated that the emphasizes of the hollow electrodes are smaller than that of solid ones [30]. Liu and others [261, 262] established a theoretical conceptual framework to investigation the strain fields in hollow core-shell spherical electrodes, and offered explicit...
formulations for the emphases [30]. The coupling effect between electrochemical reactions and DIS in lithium-ion battery electrodes has not been studied systematically [30]. The process of electrochemical reaction will simultaneously take place when lithium-ions are inserted into the electrode [30]. That relative low rate of diffusion and reaction and the high displacement density can profit stability of solid spherical electrodes and the cycling capacity had been studied by Liu and others [30, 263]. In cylindrical electrodes with the effect of reversible electrochemical reaction, strain and the diffusion had been studied by Zhang and others [30, 264]. A novel model is established to examine the DIS with the effect of electrochemical reaction-induced strain and investigation the coupling effect from the following three facets: (1) which computes reaction-induced strain in various spherical electrode on potentiostatic charging operation, (2) comparing the coupling effect of DIS the DIS and electrochemical and electrochemical reaction-induced strain in hollow and solid sphere, and (3) examining the DIS and electrochemical reaction-induced strain with the various thickness in the hollow spherical electrode [30].

Lithium-ion batteries have been commonly used as rechargeable power for electric vehicles for the big advantages of light-weight and its high energy density [31]. More and more electric vehicle fire accidents induced by lithium-ion batteries have been indicated, and the safety performance of lithium-ion battery has aroused considerable attention as the explosive growth of electric vehicle, which is equipped with lithium-ion batteries [31]. The serious damage of a lithium-ion battery can consequence in an internal short circuit condition, which follows a thermal runaway [31]. It is required to investigation the response of the lithium-ion battery under mechanical loading in order to lessen the risk of catching fires in electric vehicle crash accidents [31]. Sahraei and others [217, 218, 220, 221, 265] carried out a set of loading test on various kinds of lithium-ion cells and devised homogenized model which captured the short-circuit point reasonably well [31]. Choi and others [266] undertaken various types of mechanical tests to investigation the response of lithium-ion pouch cells, examined its mechanical behaviour toward stress rate, temperature, and anisotropy [31]. All of those literatures discussed before are primarily concentrated on the examination of mechanical properties on lithium-ion battery cell level, and most of these test conditions are quasistatic [31].

Ceramic materials are one of the principal groups in the Materials Science by reason of their applications in modern life [32]. There are numerous techniques of preparation including chemical technique, which comprises sol-gel and hydrothermal process, and mechanical technique, which comprises solid-state reaction [32]. Ceramic materials, alkaline-earth-metal pyrophosphates, with the general formula $A_2M P_2 O_7$ ($A = \text{Li, K, Na, Ag}; M = \text{Ba, Ni, Cu, Zn}$) [267–269], are well established for their potential applications as magnetic and luminescent materials [32, 270]. The theoretical methodologies of transport phenomena at the microscopic level could be undertaken taking into consideration two principal contextual factors: the structure of the compound and the concentration of the ionic species responsible for the transport which could be typified by its ionic radius, its charge, and polarizability [32]. Compound, which is Titled, has been previously investigated magnetic and systemic viewpoint whilst the electrical properties were not indicated [32]. Structural
co-ordination of the prepared materials and thermal behaviour were examined, respectively, employing FT-IR and DTA/TGA measurements [32]. The DTA/TGA results yielded two endothermic peaks: An endothermic peak at 571 K is attributable because of the chemical decomposition and releasing of ligands and a peak at 721 K is because of the irreversible stage transition of the compound [32]. Here, we have the interest to present and explore for the first time the dielectric and electrical properties of the Li-ion pyrophosphate compound Li$_2$CuP$_2$O$_7$ as function of temperature, which employs impedance spectroscopy, and frequency for that [32].

Sony Corporation first marketed Li-ion batteries in 1991, employing a carbon-based anode, organic liquid electrolytes solvents (Blomgren [271]), and lithium cobalt oxide cathode [33]. Specific combinations of nickel, cobalt (Ni$_x$Mn$_y$Co$_{(1-x-y)}$), and manganese, are utilized as Li-ion battery cathodes to combine their inherent properties of high capacity, huge electronic electrical conductivity, and enhanced electrochemical stability, respectively (Myung and others [272]), [33]. A transition in the anode material, from traditional graphite to lithium metal, is of paramount importance for increased the energy density of present-day electric vehicles [33]. The majority of the above methods for increased energy density entail lithium metal as an anode, as it retains an exceedingly low electrochemical potential of $-3.04$ V relating to hydrogen reference electrode, and theoretical specific capacity of 3870 mAh/g, which is nearly an order-of-magnitude greater than the traditional graphite premised anodes (375 mAh/g) (Xu and others [273]; Lin and others [274]), [33]. In the second half of the last few decades for usage in Li-ion batteries, lithium metal anodes were actively studied, though did not see commercial success because of numerous problems (Blomgren [271]; Cheng and others [275]): (a) Loss of electrolyte because of reaction with the anode surface and formation of a solid electrolyte interface; this interface gives rise to significant capacity fade (b) Formation of dead lithium that does not partake in the electrochemical reaction and can potentially give rise to capacity fade if Growth of dendritic protrusions that can penetrate via the separator and short is excess lithium not utilized (c) the cell (d) Thermal runaway because of internal shorting and subsequent upsurge of the cell Nucleation and propagation of dendritic protrusions during lithium deposition are linked to all of these difficulties [33].

At ca 1 V versus Li$^+$/Li$^0$, utilized electrolytes, based upon mixtures of organic carbonates, undergo decrease mechanisms with the formation of a passivation layer-the solid electrolyte interphase (SEI) [34]. The SEI layer limits additional decrease of the electrolyte and affects some crucial battery parameters including power density and the capacity fade [34]. A spontaneously formed SEI triggers a significant decrease in battery capacity, which is additional deteriorated by subsequent charge-discharge cycles, so the application of a “functional” electrolyte is recommended [34, 276]. These an electrolyte comprises of salt (s), solvent (s), and special functional additives; whereof SEI-forming additives are responsible for rapid creation of an SEI layer and the controlled [34]. Some such researches have concentrated on explaining the decrease processes correlated with SEI formation, primarily for carbonate compounds including VC [277–284], through a homolytic
ring-opening mechanism, and EC, DMC [34]. A greater $\mu$ gives rise to a stronger nonbonding interaction with $\text{Li}^+$, while weak binding between the lithium cation and the additive fosters mechanisms on the anode and assures rapid formation of the SEI [34, 285]. Han evaluated numerous various DFT functionals with the goal of assessing additive performance by describing the decrease of VC [282] and EC [34].

4.2 Electrolytes, Cathode, Thermal Runaway, Cell, Case, Organic, Point

4.2.1 Thermal Runaway on 18,650 Lithium-Ion Batteries Containing Cathode Materials with and Without the Coating of Self-terminated Oligomers with Hyper-Branched Architecture (STOBA) Used in Electric Vehicles [1]

The mean exothermic onset temperature had been assessed to be $(159.1 \pm 8.3)$ °C [1]. Lithium-ion batteries comprised of cathode materials made of $\text{LiNi}_{x}\text{Mn}_{y}\text{Co}_{z}\text{O}_2$ have been shown to display the calamitous attributes of thermal runaway if they rise above the important temperature of $(204.8 \pm 16.5)$ °C [1]. Surface coating of self-terminated oligomers with hyper-branched architecture (STOBA) upon cathode materials had been reluctant to deter the uncontrollable thermal runaway under external heating in these lithium-ion batteries [1]. The results of the present study must foster the pursuit of safer lithium-ion battery chemistries; these chemistries display less response to thermal misuse [1].

4.2.2 Interfaces and Materials in Lithium-Ion Batteries: Challenges for Theoretical Electrochemistry [2]

That review explores the Li-ion battery as the leading electrochemical storage technology, examining its principal elements, namely electrode(s) as active and electrolyte as inactive materials [2]. State-of-the-art (SOTA) anode and cathode materials are studied, stressing viable methodologies towards validity of Li-ion batteries and advancement of the overall performance; existing issues are not overlooked [2]. Liquid aprotic electrolytes for Li-ion batteries constitute a Li-ion, which conducts salt, a mixture of multiple additives and solvents [2]. Owing to its role in a given cell chemistry and its complexity, the most fruitful, element for additional amelioration of Li-ion batteries, including electrolyte, besides the cathode materials, is identified as most prone [2]. The advantages and shortcomings of SOTA lithium battery systems are emphasised by this overview, aimed to motivate scholars to carry forward and bolster the research towards advanced Li-ion batteries, tailored for specific applications [2].
4.2.3 **Thermal Stability of Ethylene Carbonate Reacted with Delithiated Cathode Materials in Lithium-Ion Batteries** [3]

Confinement tests are implemented for assessing exothermic behaviours of eight non-lithiated or delithiated cathode materials mixed with ethylene carbonate (EC); these materials are widely used in lithium-ion batteries [3]. Eight delithiated and non-lithiated cathode materials, namely lithium cobalt oxide (Li_xCoO_2), nickel oxide (NiO_2), lithium nickel oxide (Li_xNiO_2), lithium nickel cobalt oxide (Li_xNi_{0.8}Co_{0.2}O_2), manganese oxide (Mn_2O_4), cobalt oxide (Co_3O_4), lithium manganese oxide (Li_xMn_2O_4) and iron phosphate (FePO_4) are mixed with EC under a programmed rate of heating, respectively [3]. The ranking of thermal stabilities of delithiated cathode and non-lithiated materials with EC is compared and outlined [3]. Safety problem, which regards lithium-ion battery, remains to be a fight even in the near future [3]. At least quite small exothermic peaks can be detected by DSC [43, 44] for both LiFePO_4 and FePO_4 with electrolytes [3]. Not just the stability of the structures themselves though also the complex reaction processes between electrolytes responded with lithiated cathode materials caused in the exothermic behaviours [3].

4.2.4 **Porous Media Applications: Electrochemical Systems** [4]

Through heat and mass transport in the porous electrodes, electrochemical phenomena including thermal management of Li-ion batteries are substantially shaped [4]. Direct numerical simulation (DNS) is utilized by present chapter to assess the species transport via the composite electrodes of Li-ion batteries [4].

4.2.5 **Characterization on the Thermal Runaway of Commercial 18,650 Lithium-Ion Batteries Used in Electric Vehicle** [5]

Through confinement tests, 18650A Panasonic and 18650B lithium-ion batteries at full-charged state are carried out to run via thermal runaway [5]. The majority of the maximal temperatures within the batteries under thermal runaway surpass both 800 auto-ignition and °C temperature of organic carbonates to ignite the flammable vapors of the electrolytes in the air [5]. Under thermal runaway, the calamitous attributes must be carried by Panasonic 18650A and 18650B lithium-ion batteries if they rise above the important temperature of (188.0 ± 4.4) °C [5]. Averaged enthalpy change, which thermal runaway of a Panasonic 18,650 lithium-ion battery induced, is similar to the equivalence of heat released by 0.71 g of gasoline under combustion [5].
4.2.6 An Experimental Study About the Effect of Arrangement on the Fire Behaviors of Lithium-Ion Batteries [6]

The knowledge on the battery combustion behaviour is restricted [6]. The fire hazard of lithium-ion batteries must be regarded to increase the safety margin [6]. An experimental investigation of various configurations: horizontal $4 \times 1$, horizontal $2 \times 2$ and vertical $2 \times 2$ lithium-ion batteries fire behaviours had been carried out [6]. The mass deterioration rate, heat flux and heat release rate were utilized to examine the combustion behaviour, which is thorough more [6]. The mass deterioration, heat flux and heat release rate were assessed [6]. Lithium-ion batteries are burning with potentially deadly explosions and volatile [6].

4.2.7 On the Gassing Behavior of Lithium-Ion Batteries with NCM523 Cathodes [7]

For the first time, the gassing behaviour of one of the main marketed cathode materials, namely Ni-rich $\text{Li}_{1+x}\text{Ni}_{0.5}\text{Co}_{0.2}\text{Mn}_{0.3}\text{O}_2$ (NCM523 with $0.01 < x < 0.05$), is indicated [7]. The generation pattern of the most characteristic gases $\text{CO}_2$, $\text{H}_2$, $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$, and $\text{CO}$ during 30 cycles by means of differential electrochemical mass spectrometry, which is combined with Fourier reshape infra-red spectroscopy, is examined by us [7]. We monitor its gas, which is potential-resolved, evolution and assess the total quantity of gas from cycle to cycle in a longer-term test of an NCM523/graphite cell [7]. Through combining total and the spectrometric gas pressure data, an explanation on the feature elements of pressure versus time curves during cycling is given [7].

4.2.8 Experimental Study on the Thermal Behaviors of Lithium-Ion Batteries Under Discharge and Overcharge Conditions [8]

Through a cone calorimeter, many tests were carried out to have a better understanding of the thermal behaviours of lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) under overcharge and discharge conditions [8]. Various parameters were assessed including the battery surface temperature, voltage, the time to thermal runaway, the time to maximal temperature, total heat released and heat release rate [8]. The current treatment (discharge) can accelerate the warming up, lessen the heat released, and consequence in previous thermal runaway [8].
4.2.9 Effect of Overdischarge (Overlithiation) on Electrochemical Properties of LiMn$_2$O$_4$ Samples of Different Origin [9]

Overdischarge (overlithiation) effect on electrochemical parameters of lithium manganese spinels of various origin is researched [9]. In reduced and recommended potential ranges, charge/discharge tests for 240 cycles are carried out [9]. Insertion of lithium-ions into spinels by declining potential to $+2.4$ or $+1.5$ V against Li/Li$^+$ is observed to give rise to the formation of the overlithiated Li$_{2-x}$Mn$_2$O$_4$ spinel stage [9]. Repeated cycling, which entails the low-potential areas, deteriorates electrochemical parameters: specific capacity decreases and cell resistance increases [9]. The microsized BE-30 (NEI) subsample better tolerates cycling at reduced potentials [9]. That might connote that at least half of the gram equivalent of extra lithium-ions could be electrochemically inserted into the 16c voids in the spinel structure, which results in the Li$_{1.5}$Mn$_2$O$_4$ compound this compound is able to reversibly work within the 2.4–4.6 V potential variety; this compound is able to reversibly work within the 2.4–4.6 V potential variety [9]. Manganese ions share these identical oxygens, so that a subsequent increase in Mn–O ionicity must be detected [9]. That even small overdischarge is completely unacceptable for the MTI and JDEES samples is shown by comparisons [9].


A new technique, which is based upon mass spectrometric detection (GC-MS) for the quantification of organic carbonates in cell culture materials and liquid-liquid extraction with subsequent gas chromatography separation, is summarized [10]. The approach had been utilized to cell culture models incubated with commercial Li-ion battery (LIB) electrolytes to gain more insights into the potential toxic impacts of these compounds [10]. The stability of the organic carbonates in cell culture medium after incubation had been investigated [10]. The stability of EC and EMC in cell culture medium had been examined, and the transfer of EMC, EC and DEC across the blood-CSF barrier had been examined [10]. It can be demonstrated that a transfer of organic carbonates into the compartment, which faces brain, took place in a porcine model of the blood-cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) barrier [10]. The character of the subsample matrices might have a significant impact on the outcome [286] in qualitative analytical analysis [10].
4.2.11 Recent Progress in the Electrolytes for Improving the Cycling Stability of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ High-Voltage Cathode [11]

The main aim of this review is to underscore the recent advances in the development of advanced electrolytes for enhancing the cycling stability and rate capacity of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$-based batteries [11]. An insights into the future research and additional development of advanced electrolytes for LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$-based batteries is outlined [11].

4.2.12 Quality Decision for Overcharged Li-Ion Battery from Reliability and Safety Perspective [12]

The effect of excessive COV on the discharging ability of cell, and the use of a new non-destructive technique to assess if the damage, which the excessive COV made in the cell, is rendering the cell from additional safe usage or it is still satisfactory with minor degradation in validity and safety, offering a basis for quality consideration of the cell is demonstrated by this work [12]. The technique allows battery manufacturers to pinpoint the internal elements for their cells that are most susceptible to the excessive COV so that quality amelioration of their batteries could be generated and designed [12]. That technique alerts electric vehicles user on the hidden safety problems of battery manufacturers’ battery pack, and allows battery management system to carry out validity balancing, a novel patented method to assure the accurate and safe operation of battery pack [12].

4.2.13 Failure Analysis of Swelling in Prismatic Lithium-Ion Batteries During Their Cycle Life After Long-Term Storage [13]

Upon longer-term storage, the first cell is investigated, traces of side reactants are observed around the centre of the anode electrode, and in which case a void space, probably a gas bubble, is detected around the Ni tap in the cell [13]. That cell is compared with a swollen cell, in which, according to the CT results before and after gas removal, gas is observed inside the space between the can body and the jelly roll and inside the jelly roll, which is investigated after undergoing numerous cycles after longer-term storage [13]. The gas bubbles are demonstrated by the results and side reactants produced as a consequence of longer-term storage are dictated to be responsible for the swelling in the cell because of prolonged cycling [13].
4.2.14 **Cycle-Life and Degradation Mechanism of LiFePO₄-Based Lithium-Ion Batteries at Room and Elevated Temperatures** [14]

At elevated temperatures and room, cycle-life tests of commercial 22,650-type olivine-type lithium iron phosphate (LiFePO₄)/graphite lithium-ion batteries were carried out [14]. A number of nondestructive electrochemical methods, i.e., capacity recovery, which employs a small current density, differential voltage and differential capacity analyses, and electrochemical impedance spectroscopy, were carried out to infer the degradation mechanism of these batteries [14]. We disassembled the batteries, and material analyses were carried out to additional describe these batteries’ internal materials [14].

4.2.15 **Manufacturing of Lithium Cobalt Oxide from Spent Lithium-Ion Batteries: A Cathode Material** [15]

Disposal of huge quantity of spent lithium-ion batteries will cause will generate waste management issue including adverse environment influence [15]. Use of Extracted metals from recycling for manufacturing of cathode active material, i.e., lithium cobalt oxide will help in reducing the rate of overexploitation of these useful metals [15]. Recycling process comprises of peeling, extraction steps, and break-up [15]. Variations of parameters for improving the peeling and the break-up steps along with extraction of cobalt oxalate and manufacturing of lithium cobalt oxide have been researched here [15]. The extraction efficiency of cobalt oxalate is observed to be 91% with purity of 90% [15]. The purity of manufactured lithium cobalt oxide is observed to be 91% [15].

4.2.16 **Experimental Investigation on Cooling/Heating Characteristics of Ultra-thin Micro Heat Pipe for Electric Vehicle Battery Thermal Management** [16]

Owing to the heat pipes’ transient conduction, fluid dynamics and stage change during cooling/heating with high frequency charging/discharging of batteries, it is important to examine in depth the experimental dynamic thermal attributes in such complex heat transfer mechanisms for design of a BTMS and more reliable thermal analysis [16]. The use of ultrathin micro heat pipe (UMHP) for thermal management of a lithium-ion battery pack in EVs is examined by experiments to show the cooling/heating attributes of the UMHP pack [16]. That heating films stuck on the
fins of UMHPs brought about adequate high heating efficiency comparing with that stuck on the surface of cells under the identical heating power is revealed by experimental data, though has less cost for the BTMS and more convenient maintenance [16]. The experimental dynamic temperature attributes of UMHP which is observed to be a low-energy and high-efficient consumption, which cooling/heates technique for BTMSs, could be carried out to guide thermal analysis and optimization of heat pipe BTMSs [16].

4.3 SOC, Models, Stress, Parameters, Function, Conditions, Estimation

4.3.1 Probabilistic Battery Design Based upon Accelerated Life Tests [17]

A probabilistic battery design technique is outlined, with reference to lithium-ion batteries, based on linked economical facets and battery life-time [17]. The reliance of battery life-time on various parameters, including operating environment and design maximal specific power is taken into consideration by the technique [17]. A probabilistic technique for battery design is devised which assures the minimization of a useful cost function which has the supposed life-time as a basic input after a detailed statistical data analysis [17]. The technique enables to assure the needed robustness design against the random differences in specific power experienced by a Li-ion battery, which is designed for a small electric bus (public transport service) [17].

4.3.2 A Novel Approach for Electrical Circuit Modeling of Li-Ion Battery for Predicting the Steady-State and Dynamic I-V Characteristics [18]

The dynamic and steady-state behaviour of battery is mimiced by the model [18]. Internal charge distribution of the battery is modelled employing two RC circuits [18]. Self-discharge feature of the battery is modelled employing a leakage resistance [18]. The internal voltage source of the battery model differs dynamically with SOC to replicate the experimental terminal voltage attributes of battery [18]. The internal voltage CVS is accomplished as a second-order polynomial function of SOC to retain the simplicity of model including to reliably portray the terminal attributes [18].
4.3.3 Electrochemical Modeling and Parameter Identification Based on Bacterial Foraging Optimization Algorithm for Lithium-Ion Batteries [19]

This chapter aims to characterize a single-particle model of a lithium-ion battery that has a straightforward structure, could be enmeshed in simulation computer program for on-line applications, and offers a high-accuracy characterization of the dynamics [19]. A simplified electrochemical model that underlies the dynamic voltage response is the single-particle model; this model is explained by a set of partial differential equations [19]. The single-particle model is simplified employing the volume-average integration technique and the three-parameter polynomial approximation technique [19]. A protocol for reducing the model, which is based upon the volume-average integration technique and the three-parameter polynomial approximation, is devised to simplify the partial differential equations of the single-particle model [19]. The single-particle model of a lithium-ion battery is set up in Simulink and MATLAB [19]. Comparing the terminal voltages of the model and the battery, the accuracy of the single-particle model is ascertained [19]. That the single-particle model of a lithium-ion battery is straightforward and quite reliable, verifying the validity of the parameter identification process is demonstrated by the results [19].

4.3.4 Fractional Models of Lithium-Ion Batteries with Application to State of Charge and Ageing Estimation [20]

In the pack, the BMS employs models of every cell to undertake an reliable battery diagnosis [20]. A two fractional models of lithium-ion cell are devised [20]. The quite low number of parameters in the simpler devised model allows a two fractional models of lithium-ion cell’s adjustment with a quite straightforward protocol [20]. A solution is devised to conceptualize if the model parameters adjustment is needed as because of aging model and cell behaviour discrepancy [20].

4.3.5 Lithium Iron Phosphate Electrode Semi-empirical Performance Model [21]

Following the meager inherent electronic electrical conductivity elements of LFP, an empirical variable resistance strategy is devised for the single particle model (SPM) [21]. Through the increasing ohmic resistance, a resistive-reactant characteristic of LFP as the positive electrode active materials, the increased resistance
behaviour, which is detected at the end of discharge process of LFP batteries, could be justified [21]. “Schematic of the coated LFP active material particles in (a) beginning of discharge with well-connected particles, (b) end of discharge with poor-connected particles” [21].

4.3.6 Representative Volume Element Model of Lithium-Ion Battery Electrodes Based on X-Ray Nano-tomography [22]

A novel model that keeps all main advantages of the single-particle model of lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries) and comprises 3-D structure of the electrode had been devised [22]. A small volume element of an electrode, called the representative volume element (RVE), which constitutes the real electrode structure is regarded by this model unlike the single spherical particle [22]. The advantages of employing RVE as the model geometry were shown for a characteristic LIB electrode, which comprises of nano-particle LiFePO₄ (LFP) active material [22]. The simulation results revealed that the distribution of lithium inside the electrode microstructure is quite various from the results obtained based upon the single-particle model [22]. The simulation results are in satisfactory concordance with the discharge profile of LFP cathode at multiple discharge rates; these rates have been validated with experimental data [22].

4.3.7 Prognostics of Lithium-Ion Batteries Under Uncertainty Using Multiple Capacity Degradation Information [23]

Under unclear conditions, where the degradation process parameters distribution could be learnt from the various readily available capacity measurements, a new integrated strategy, which is based upon a mixture of Gaussian process (MGP) model, is summarized for lithium-ion battery SOH estimation [23]. Through fusing the training data from various battery conditions with the MGP model, the distribution information of the degradation model parameter is retrieved to uncover the time-varying degradation behaviour [23]. The PF algorithm is utilized to predict the battery SOH by exploiting the degradation model parameter distribution information [23].
4.3.8 An Adaptive Observer State-of-Charge Estimator of Hybrid Electric Vehicle Li-Ion Battery—A Case Study [24]

The efficacy of the examiner state estimator design is demonstrated via intensive simulations carried out to calculate the state-of-charge of a lithium-ion rechargeable battery, which is integrated in a hybrid electric vehicle Battery Management System structure for a particular Honda Insight Japanese car [24]. The state-of-charge is an indispensable internal parameter of the lithium-ion battery, though not directly measureable, hence an reliable estimation of battery state-of-charge becomes a crucial operation for the Battery Management System [24].

4.3.9 Characterization and Model of Piezoelectrochemical Energy Harvesting Using Lithium-Ion Batteries [25]

Lithium-ion intercalation materials are also mechanically active even though Li-ion battery research frequently examines electrochemical properties [25]. We build a model to investigation and predict the efficacy of intercalation materials as mechanical energy harvesters [25]. We indicate that a Li-ion battery harvester could be modeled as a straightforward circuit and that we can make both quantitative and qualitative inferences about the efficacy of a battery material, which is given its inherent mechanical and electrochemical properties [25].

4.3.10 Coupling Effect of State-of-Health and State-of-Charge on the Mechanical Integrity of Lithium-Ion Batteries [26]

Two governing contextual factors that impact the electrochemical behaviours of lithium-ion batteries (Li-ion batteries), state of charge (SOC) and state of health (SOH), are continually swapped, hence impeding the understanding of the mechanical integrity of Li-ion batteries [26]. The electrochemical failure of Li-ion batteries with multiple SOHs and SOCs exposed to abusive mechanical loading is examined by the present study [26]. Comprehensive experiments on LiNi_{0.8}CoO_{15}Al_{0.05}O_{2} (NCA) LIB indicate that the change trend differs with SOC value and that SOH decrease gives rise to systemic stiffness [26]. Electrochemical failure stress at short circuit has no relationship with SOH or SOC, while failure strain increases with the increase of SOC value [26].
4.3.11 **Real-Time Stress Measurement in SiO\textsubscript{2} Thin Films During Electrochemical Lithiation/Delithiation Cycling [27]**

Through monitoring the substrate curvature, which employs a multi-beam optical sensing technique, strain evolution in the SiO\textsubscript{2} thin film electrodes during electrochemical lithiation/delithiation is assessed in situ [27]. A straightforward plane stress finite element model of Si nanotube coated with SiO\textsubscript{2} shell had been devised to comprehend the mechanical response of the core-shell kind microstructures under electrochemical cycling; assessed strain response had been utilized in the model to constitute SiO\textsubscript{2} constitutive behaviour whilst Si had been treated as an elasto-plastic material with concentration reliant mechanical properties derived from the scientific literature [27]. The results indicated here offer insights and qualitative understanding as to why the highly brittle SiO\textsubscript{2} coatings are able to improve cyclic performance of Si indicated in the scientific literature and stabilize significant volume expansion (300\%) of Si core without fracture [27]. The basic mechanical properties summarized here are required first step for future design and development of SiO\textsubscript{2}-based electrodes or durable Si/SiO\textsubscript{2} core shell structures [27]. The energy density and capacity of current lithium-ion batteries is restricted by electric vehicle and non-conventional energy production technologies’ electrode materials and are not adequate to satisfy the future energy demands [27]. It could be detected that when SiO\textsubscript{2} coating is presumed as a pure mechanical clamping layer with elasto-plastic properties [232], the hoop strain in SiO\textsubscript{2} reaches as high as 2.9 GPa, which is substantially greater tensile strain than the fracture strength of SiO\textsubscript{2}; this strength can give rise to cracking [27].

4.3.12 **Diffusion-Induced Stress of Electrode Particles with Spherically Isotropic Elastic Properties in Lithium-Ion Batteries [28]**

Mechanical degradation, which pulverization and crack nucleation produced, can give rise to the capacity fade in lithium-ion batteries; this fade has been attributable to diffusion-induced strain inside battery electrodes in recent decades [28]. Not considerably attention has been directly taken to the models of diffusion-induced strain for anisotropic electrodes [28]. An analytical model of diffusion-induced strain for spherically isotropic elastic electrodes under galvanostatic and potentiostatic operation is devised by us [28].
4.3.13 **Two-Dimensional Analysis of Progressive Delamination in Thin Film Electrodes [29]**

A semi-analytical technique is devised to examine the interfacial delamination in electrodes by utilizing the 2D analysis, i.e., plane strain and plane stress [29]. It is observed that the delamination in the plane stress condition happens easier, suggesting that the constraint is damaging to retain the structure stability [29]. With regard to the obtained governing equations, a formula of the dimensionless critical size for delamination is offered, which is a function of the Poisson’s ratio of the active layer and the maximal volumetric stress [29].

4.3.14 **Effect of Electrochemical Reaction on Diffusion-Induced Stress in Hollow Spherical Lithium-Ion Battery Electrode [30]**

Stress (DIS), which is Diffusion-induced, has been examined in hollow and solid spherical electrode [30]. In a hollow spherical electrode, a novel coupled model is established to examine the DIS with electrochemical reaction [30]. In contrast to strain evolution in hollow and solid sphere electrode, electrochemical-induced strain in solid electrode is considerably smaller than that in hollow electrode [30]. A novel approach is put forth to maximize the reaction-induced strain and the electrode thickness; this strain might eventually expand the overall battery life [30].

4.3.15 **Mechanical Performance Study of Lithium-Ion Battery Module Under Dynamic Impact Test [31]**

Vehicle crashes are one of the leading triggers of catching fires in electrical vehicle accidents, whilst the mechanical intrusion triggered failure of battery which is the most frequent cause of these fires [31]. To lessen the risk of catching fires in electrical vehicle accidents, the crash failure threshold of battery module, which can be provided as an crucial design parameter in CAE analysis of battery systems’ safety, is required to be reasonably well investigated [31]. That influence directions have considerable affects on mechanical attributes, crash failure threshold of battery module, and electric voltage, had been demonstrated by results [31]. Failure stress of separator has been researched that separator under greater stress rate caused in a satisfactory elongation feature of separator and smaller elongation ratio can enhance safety performance of pouch cell under mechanical loadings [31, 287, 288].
4.3.16 Phase Transition and Electrical Investigation in Lithium Copper Pyrophosphate Compound \( \text{Li}_2\text{CuP}_2\text{O}_7 \) Using Impedance Spectroscopy [32]

XRD and FTIR results, accomplished at room temperature, suggest respectively a pure monoclinic stage with I2/a space group and the hegemonic characteristic of pyrophosphate anion \((\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)^{4-}\) [32]. Dielectric and electrical properties have been researched employing impedance spectroscopy complex over a wide frequency (209 Hz–1 MHz) and temperature (576–710 K) variety [32]. The frequency-dependent AC electrical conductivity obeys Jonscher’s universal power law \( \sigma_{\text{AC}} \sim A\omega^{\delta} \) [32].

4.3.17 Computational Modeling of Morphology Evolution in Metal-Based Battery Electrodes [33]

Superior energy and low toxicity, power density, and enhanced shelf life have led to the popularity of Li-ion batteries as energy storage tools in the automotive and electronics sectors [33]. Especially greater energy densities will be needed by next-generation Li-ion batteries to satisfy ever-growing demands for longer battery life [33]. Due to low electrochemical decrease potential (\(-3.04\) V relating to H/\( \text{H}^+ \) reference electrode) and superior’s exceedingly high theoretical specific capacity (roughly ten times bigger than that of traditional anode materials), lithium metal is a highly appealing candidate as an anode material for next-generation Li-ion batteries [33]. Stabilization of lithium deposition will be needed by successful commercialization [33].

4.3.18 SEI-Forming Electrolyte Additives for Lithium-Ion Batteries: Development and Benchmarking of Computational Approaches [34]

SEI-forming additives play important roles in lithium-ion batteries, and the crucial to enhancing battery functionality is to specify if, how, and when these additives are lowered [34]. A number of computational methodologies and techniques to specify the optimal way to predict and characterize the properties of the additives had been evaluated by us [34].
A risk concluded to be satisfactory or not is judged from the severity of temperature and pressure under runaway of an 18,650 lithium-ion battery [1]. Maximum temperature above 450° (exceeded the auto-ignition temperature (AIT) C of organic carbonates at the values between 430 and 465 °C) (exceeded 4 times of maximal allowable working pressure, MAWP) and pressure will cause fire and upsurge when a lithium-ion battery goes via an uncontrollable runaway [1]. The following overpressure, which is caused from thermal runaway, is too huge to be tempered or relieved from a rupture disk equipped with lithium-ion battery under such excessive self-heat rate (dT/dt), which accompanys a pressure-rising wave [1]. When under a presumably thermal misuse, when the temperature of the battery surpasses an exothermic onset temperature, thermal runaway is too violent to be stopped by either inhibitor, a pressure relief device, which is installed oligomer for thermal shutdown inside the battery, or by a pressure relief device installed inside the battery [1]. Lithium-ion batteries with the cathode materials made of LiNi<sub>x</sub>Mn<sub>y</sub>Co<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> have been devised to owns the high-rate ability, acquire better thermal stability than that of LiNiO<sub>2</sub> or LiCoO<sub>2</sub> and maintain the excellent capacity near that of LiNiO<sub>2</sub> [1]. Such four kinds of lithium-ion batteries correlated with the cathode materials of LiNi<sub>x</sub>Mn<sub>y</sub>Co<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> pose the highly unacceptable risk of thermal runaway when these batteries are in full-charged states and under external heating with the temperature, which surpasses 160 °C, in the present study [1]. Investigation of the suppression or thermal shutdown of thermal runaway in an 18,650 lithium-ion battery, which is designed with cathode coated by STOBA and made of LiNi<sub>x</sub>Mn<sub>y</sub>Co<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, had been demonstrated to be unclear, not successful in preventing thermal runaway or not good [1].

Research into novel electrode materials to additional increase energy density, power density, safety at affordable cost and cycle life tends [2]. The design and development of novel electrode materials and electrolyte elements based upon understanding of operation and failure processes of the battery, also at the electrolyte/electrode interfaces is crucial to additional advance the limits of cycle life in the LIB and safety, power [2]. The physicochemical properties and attributes of the electrolyte/electrode interfaces formed safety and substantially specify power despite the fact that electrolyte belongs to the group of inactive materials in the LIB [2].

Lithium-ion batteries are not immune to incidents triggered by possible abuses or thermal turbulence [3]. Calorimetry combined with confinement test possessed overwhelming supremacy for evaluating thermal reactive or runaway hazards submerged in lithium-ion battery [3]. A risk is satisfactory or not is judged from the pressure and temperature runaway of lithium-ion battery [3]. Pressure (exceeded 4 times of maximal allowable working pressure, MAWP) and maximal temperature (exceeded auto ignition temperature, AIT) will cause upsurge and fire in batteries, and their assemblies are both unacceptable risks when lithium-ion batteries go to uncontrollable runaway [3]. Through confinement test, ignoring the affects of lithium salt and binder, which is equipped in lithium-ion batteries in the present
study, simplified reactive systems between EC with transition metal oxides can be clearly examined [3]. FePO₄ is the candidate for large-sized lithium-ion battery based upon the perspective of most reactive inertness, which is demonstrated most, from the relationships of cathode materials with EC [3].

State-of-the-art Li-ion batteries are comprised of porous electrodes in order to increase surface area-to-volume ratio and lead to batteries with better volume-specific and weight-specific energy and power densities [4]. Description, which is Theory-based, enables elucidate some dynamic elements of cell performance had been electrode by Porous [4]. Various solid stages are contained by the electrodes for such batteries, and reliable quantification of electrode properties becomes a quite crucial topic [4].

Confinement test is shown to be an influential method for characterizing the thermal runaway of commercial Panasonic 18,650 lithium-ion batteries [5]. A risk concluded to be satisfactory or not is judged from the temperature and pressure runaway of 18,650 lithium-ion battery [5]. Maximum temperature above 450° (exceeded the auto-ignition temperature (AIT) C of organic carbonates at about 430-pressure and 465 °C) (exceeded four times of maximal allowable working pressure, MAWP) will cause fire and upsurge in batteries, and their assemblies were drawn when a lithium-ion battery went to uncontrollable runaway [5]. Prevention in the induction of thermal runaway from thermal misuse, overcharge, internal short, LiC₆ responded with electrolytes below 60 °C is the optimal stratagem in employing lithium-ion battery safely from the runaway processes devised from low to high temperature [5]. The caused repercussions of thermal runaway in lithium-ion battery are unacceptable risks by judging from the maximal temperature, maximal self-heat rate or maximal pressure [5].

An experimental investigation of various configurations: horizontal 4 × 1, horizontal 2 × 2 and vertical 2 × 2 batteries fire behaviours had been summarized [6]. The thorough analysis of the ignition time, mass deterioration, heat release rate, heat flux and released heat offers a comprehensive understanding of the complex fire hazard, which batteries with various configurations induced [6]. Experimental results indicate that the configurations have considerable affects on the burning behaviours of lithium-ion batteries [6]. The batteries of various configurations experienced resemble mass deterioration mechanisms, and the total mass deterioration is comparable, whilst HRR, heat flux and combustion heat are fairly various [6].

H₂, C₂H₄, and CO, are the most characteristic gases in the initial cycles; CO₂ is dominating if the terminal cell voltage is increasing [7]. The origin of the SEI forming gases has been identified with separate measurements carried out on graphite/Li cells [7]. In a rather stable fashion, these could be cycled without reconstruction of the SEI when the potential of the graphite anode remains between 0.01 and 0.40 V [7]. Throughout a characteristic battery formation cycle, the gas generation had been examined, as reasonably well [7].

Under overcharge and discharge conditions by means of a cone calorimeter, the thermal behaviours of Li-ion batteries are summarized [8]. Detailed analysis on the surface temperature, voltage, the time to thermal runaway, the time to maximal
temperature increased rate, released heat and HRR offers a comprehensive understanding of the thermal behaviours of Li-ion batteries fire [8]. LIB has apparent warming up during discharge due to irreversible heat and reversible heat [8]. The batteries under discharging owns greater heating rates which make them obtain into thermal runaway previous [8]. Discharging will make LIB harder to control and riskier [8]. Apart from, it is observed that overcharge is damaging to the LIB safety that it will make LIB easier to behave considerably more violent when catching fires and obtain into thermal runaway [8].

Four lithium-manganese spinels of various origin, viz., nano-sized stoichiometric homemade (JDEES) material, microsized commercial aluminum-doped (Toda) spinel and two microsized commercial stoichiometric (MTI and NEI) spinels have been exposed to cyclic galvanostatic and voltammetric overdischarge researches for 240 cycles [9]. Intercalation of lithium-ions into lithium-manganese spinels by declining potential to +2.4 or +1.5 V against Li/Li+ gives rise to the formation of the overlithiated Li2−xMn2O4 spinel stage detectable by a feature Li+ insertion/deinsertion peak in the 2.9 V region [9]. No notable transformations of this peak with scan number denotes no changes of the spinel structure, and materials investigated maintain their electrochemical activity in the working region of spinel electrodes, i.e., >3.5 V [9]. An ability to intercalate extra lithium-ions at low potentials substantially depends upon material [9]. Through no more than half gram equivalent, uptake/release of extra Li+ is restricted for other (microsized) samples [9]. Through declining potential to +2.4 V, being electrochemically overlithiated, all samples uptake/release half of the gram-equivalent of extra Li+ [9]. Repeated cycling, which entails the low-potential areas, deteriorates electrochemical parameters: specific capacity decreases and cell resistance increases [9]. That might connote that at least half of the gram equivalent of extra lithium-ions could be electrochemically inserted into the 16c voids in the spinel structure, which results in the Li1.5Mn2O4 compound this compound is able to reversibly work within the 2.4–4.6 V potential variety; this compound is able to reversibly work within the 2.4–4.6 V potential variety [9].

The development of a quantification technique for EMC, DEC, VC and EC in aqueous solutions of cell culture cell pellet and medium solutions had been indicated and organic carbonates as elements of LIB electrolytes were examined in the context of cell culture experiments [10]. The combination of extraction with subsequent GC-MS analysis and an organic solvent demonstrated to be able to pinpoint all feature individual mass traces of the organic carbonates [10]. The stability of EC and EMC in cell culture medium had been examined, and the transfer of EMC, EC and DEC across the blood-CSF barrier had been examined [10]. Organic carbonate solvents were observed to pass is supposed to enter the brain this way in all three examined concentrations and the simulated in vitro blood-CSF barrier [10].

Spinel LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 material has been regarded as one of the most fruitful cathode material in practical energy application because of its eco-friendliness, low synthesis cost, satisfactory practical capacity of about 135 mAh g−1, and high power
capability with an operating voltage of 4.7 V [11]. With regard to the discussion, the fruitful electrolyte additives utilized in high-voltage LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$ cathode ought have the following attributes: (1) the additive can scavenge HF molecules from the electrolyte and form a stable protective film on the surface of LiNi$_{0.5}$Mn$_{1.5}$O$_4$, then enhance cell performance a high charge potential without side reactions at the anode surface; (2) high-voltage electrolytes put forward with the solvents must have superior anodic stability [11]. Much feasible solutions must be devised and examined, such as the development of high-voltage solvents (including sulfones, ionic liquids, etc.), novel lithium salts with high thermostability (including LiBOB), and the creation of carbonate derivatives (including fluorinated carbonates) [11].

Through having it to charge with high COV, we have efficiently identified the seeming gain of Li-Ion cell, and confirmed the hidden problems correlated with charging the cell with high COV, with the use of ECBE battery model, which is devised lately [12]. We are able to offer real-time on-line non-destructive evaluation of the internal elements in a Li-Ion cell to assess its validity and safety relating to this overcharging misuse with our technique [12]. Our technique could be incorporated into existing battery management system so that a more advanced safety technology to assure safe operation of the battery pack with enhanced system validity could be possible [12].

Details of the failure analysis of swelling in prismatic Li-ion batteries after a cycle life and primarily via non-destructive analysis techniques including CT, after longer-term storage and cell disassembly were summarized [13]. The CT disassembly and scans analysis confirmed a void space; this space had been believed to be triggered by gas bubbles, near the Ni tap and exposed to longer-term storage near the edges of the cell, and there were wrinkle-like stripes on the corresponding separators [13]. The CT scans recorded after gas removal revealed between the can body and jelly roll and that gas accumulated between the jelly rolls in the swollen cell that underwent a number of cycles after longer-term storage [13]. The gas bubbles and side reactants produced as a consequence of longer-term storage were dictated to be responsible for the swelling in the cell because of prolonged cycling [13].

The mechanism of capacity degradation in LiFePO$_4$/graphite lithium-ion batteries cycled at 25 and 55 °C had been examined by this work [14]. A series of destructive materials, which underlies nondestructive electrochemical analysis and methods, suggested that deterioration of active lithium had been the principal reason for cell degradation both at 25 and 55 °C, and a greater discharge rate and the evident increase in impedance must be responsible for the sudden capacity fall down at 25 °C [14]. Primarily in the anode, active material downturn at 55 °C happened, even though this phenomenon did not directly give rise to capacity degradation of cylindrical battery [14]. Novel characterization methods should be examined to additional investigation the capacity degradation mechanism of LiFePO$_4$ Li-ion batteries [14].

Recycling of smartphone’s lithium-ion secondary batteries is undertaken employing sulfuric acid as the leachate [15]. The break-up efficiency of the
recycling process is enhanced employing multiple optimum operating conditions [15]. 91% with 90% purity of cobalt oxalate is the extraction efficiency of cobalt [15]. The battery grade lithium cobalt oxide is procured lithium carbonate (Loba Chemicals, India) and manufactured from the retrieved cobalt oxalate [15]. The battery grade cathode material must have the purity of 99.5% and consequently additional research is going to enhance the purity of cobalt oxalate and also to extract lithium carbonate from the spent lithium-ion batteries, so that cathode active material could be purely manufactured from metals retrieved from spent lithium-ion batteries [15].

The former is considerably more cost-effective for BTMS with heating films by more convenient maintenance and smaller size [16]. The cost of heat pipe limits its wide application in BTMS due to the use of copper as the wall and wick material and the complicated fabrication process [16]. Given feasibility [35, 36] and the aluminium heat pipe manufacturing, the examination on employing aluminium heat pipe in BTMS could be shown as accurate and efficient way to lessen the cost and weight of EV [16].

A novel technique is exemplified for the optimum design of battery [17]. The statistical elements of life-time and other random variables characterizing the operating conditions, in order to derive an effective estimation of the above life-time distribution are taken appropriately into consideration by the technique [17]. Through the proper combination of a probabilistic strategy for stemming the optimum size of a battery and the statistical analysis of the accelerated test, the core of the technique is constituted [17]. Monte Carlo protocol has been carried out, allowing to derive the statistical elements of the interest variables [17]. That approach could be utilized to the characterization of battery life-time, which incorporates in a proper way the multiple uncertainties engaged in the design [17]. That a full protocol for the design optimization dealt with necessitates the solution of a parameter identification problem for the battery modelling is remarked by the authors [17]. The devised optimum design of battery, by a novel technique which takes appropriately into consideration the statistical elements of the battery parameters, is just a first step towards a deeper series of researches employing non-linear programming methods, including non-linear Kalman Filtering or non-linear least squares [17]. The use the Particle filter technique is worth being devised for probabilistic modeling of batteries: hence it is not bound on prior knowledge about likelihood distributions describing the model of the battery and the technique has the advantage that it is a non-parametric one [17].

The devised lithium-ion battery model employs the elements of both electrical circuit and analytical modelling methods [18]. The model is based upon assessed impedance and BTV attributes [18]. The internal voltage CVS is accomplished as a second-order polynomial function of SOC to retain the simplicity of model including to reliably portray the terminal attributes [18]. To keep the model straightforward mean values of impedance parameters are incorporated [18]. The dynamic attributes of battery are mimiced by the model, with precision [18]. In determining the battery performance, the series internal resistance R S plays a crucial role [18]. It could be utilized as a parameter to assess the health of the
battery [18]. Estimating the state of health (SOH) of the battery is important to enhance validity of the vehicle and it is considerably simpler if it is based upon the value of $R_S$ [18]. The terminal attributes of battery rely on temperature, as reasonably well [18]. The battery model is demonstrated to match the assessed battery attributes for pulse and constant loading conditions [18]. Through modelling the series resistance $R_S$ as a function of battery ageing, future work will entail the battery SOH estimation [18]. “State of charge State of health Open-circuit voltage Battery terminal voltage Controllable voltage source Depth of discharge Internal series resistance of the battery Transient response parameters of the battery Self-discharge resistor of the battery Equivalent or base resistance of the battery Equivalent or base capacitance of the battery Nominal voltage of the battery Cut-off voltage of the battery Nominal capacity of the battery” [18].

An SPM that adequately constitutes the principal dynamics of a battery is established [19]. A BFOA is devised to pinpoint the unknown parameters in the SPM [19]. The results of the parameter identification process are inserted into the SPM, which is set up and simulated in Simulink and MATLAB with LiFePO as an instance [19]. It is ascertained that the results of the parameter identification process are accurate [19]. The single-particle model will be packaged and enmeshed into AMESim to ascertain the effect of the battery on vehicle performance in a future investigation [19].

Fractional models and fractional differentiation are now commonly used to model systems that displays long systems or memory behaviours in which diffusion phenomena occur [20]. Two models for a lithium-ion cell in which fractional transfer functions are utilized and that are inferred from an electrochemical model after numerous presumptions are devised [20]. Owing to the strategy utilized, numerous internal variables in the first model (the most complex), are real electrochemical variable and its parameters are directly associated to the electrochemical and dimensional constants of the lithium-ion cell [20]. A non-linear law (to model the cell open circuit voltage) and the tuning of three parameters is just needed by the second model (the simpler one) [20].

An empirical variable resistance has been added inside a SPM to constitute the increased overpotential specifically observed at the end of the charge/discharge process of a Li/LFP cell [21]. Through taking into consideration the increased ohmic resistance from the resistive-reactant characteristic of LFP, this enhanced the predictability of the SPM model [21]. The electrolyte overpotential can also be a part of this increased resistance; this resistance makes the model ideally suited for charge/discharge rates greater than 1C [21].

A computationally effective 3-D RVE model has been efficiently devised and validated to reliably predict LIB electrode performance at various operating conditions [22]. The model takes advantage of computational efficiency of the single-particle model, whilst simultaneously employing 3D electrode microstructure as the real geometry [22]. A computationally effective 3-D RVE model’s advantages and the demonstration of the model are outlined for a common LIB electrode, which comprises of nano-particle LFP active material [22]. That value is observed to be $1.2 \times 10^{-14}$ m²/s on the current model, which is...
congruent with lately indicated experimental data ranging from $10^{-13}$ to $10^{-15}$ m$^2$/s, unlike widely used lithium-ion diffusion coefficient that are in the order of $10^{-19}$ in spherical particle models [22]. The distribution of the lithium-ions in RVE is shown to be broader than that of the single-spherical-particle model because of the inherent diverse microstructure [22].

A novel model for the battery SOH estimation is summarized based upon the MGP model; this model had been exploited to learn the distribution parameters from various training sets on the various degradation conditions [23]. The initialized distribution parameters could be updated recursively via MGP learning from the current capacity measurements of battery to constitute the density of the degradation model parameters under unclear conditions [23]. Our technique is based upon distribution, which learns from training data, and does not presume any certain state model of degradation parameter, which is normally hard to be obtained in advance [23]. The prognostics for battery SOH estimation under unclear conditions have some issues, as various capacity degradation models with multiple degradation elements can not be obtained in advance [23].

The MATLAB SIMULINK simulation results of the devised AOSE real time implementation in terms of SOC estimation precision, robustness and convergence speed, are fruitful [24].

We examined Li-ion battery materials as mechanical energy harvesters and shown that Li-ion batteries can efficiently be utilized to transform from mechanical to electrochemical energy in addition to storing energy [25]. We typified this process, which employs basic circuit elements, and offered a model and conceptual framework to predict the pertinent energy harvesting parameters including efficiency and peak voltage from basic electrochemical and mechanical data [25]. They serve reasonably well as a prototype for our model and highlight how our model can take raw voltage and expansion data from intercalation materials and predict energy production whilst our commercial Li-ion batteries are not optimal energy harvesters [25]. We dictated that the maximal theoretical efficiency for energy harvesting employing these battery materials is $2.9 \pm 0.5\%$ from our model [25].

Real-time strain evolution in planar SiO$_2$ thin film electrodes were assessed whilst cycling against Li foil counter/reference electrodes under galvanostatic lithiation/delithiation cycling [27]. It had been detected that upon lithiation the SiO$_2$ film undergoes compressive strain which increases linearly at low Li concentrations, below 0.4 GPa of strain and 70 mAh/g capacity, presumably representing a linear elastic response of the film [27]. A straightforward finite element model of SiO$_2$-coated Si nanotube (core-shell kind microstructure) had been devised; the SiO$_2$ coating had been modelled employing electrochemical response and strain to be able to offer mechanistic explanation as to how highly brittle SiO$_2$ coatings on Si were able enhance the cyclic performance of Si [37, 38] by sustaining 300% volume expansion for numerous hundred cycles assessed [27]. It had been detected that the maximal strain in the SiO$_2$ coating during electrochemical cycling (i.e., under 300% volume change of Si) is roughly 0.41 GPa, which is less than the fracture strength of pure SiO$_2$ films, offering a plausible explanation as to why oxide coatings survived numerous hundreds of cycles
without failure [27]. That observation along with the strain measurements indicates that makes the SiO₂ film ductile so that the SiO₂ film can maintain huge deformation without fracture, though the addition of Li to SiO₂ film not just enhances the film, as they are able to stabilize strain values as high as 3.1 GPa [27]. Insights, observations made in the present study and the results are also helpful (i) to design and build next generation SiO₂ coating-based core-shell kind of microstructures for electrodes that are mechanically and chemically stable and (ii) to build a comprehensive electro-chemo-mechanics models of SiO₂ films [27].

We have examined the impacts of spherical isotropy on diffusion-induced strain inside electrode particles under potentiostatic and galvanostatic operations and devised the theoretical model of diffusion-induced strain for elastic electrodes with spherical isotropy [28]. The elastic modulus ratio and the lithiation expansion coefficient ratio, which are the feature parameters of the extent of departure from isotropy, have the significant impacts on the diffusion-induced strain [28]. Highlighting the effect of initial condition, we observe that the tangential and radial emphasizes increase with bigger initial concentration; this concentration suggests that extracting more lithium before lithiation (or inserting lower lithium before delithiation) is beneficial to lessen the strain and mitigate the electrochemical properties [28]. It is notable that the strain, because of the initial condition, can not strategy zero even though the concentration is almost homogeneous under potentiostatic operation [28].

Through plane analysis, delamination of the active layer bonded on the substrate had been examined [29]. In both the evolution of the critical time and delamination, the influence of seven crucial parameters, i.e., the length of the active layer, the thickness of the active layer, the electrochemical load factor, the Poisson’s ratio of the substrate and the active layer, the Young’s modulus ratio, and the cohesive strength were assessed [29]. Poisson’s ratio of substrate, cohesive strength, and elastic modulus ratio, have statistically insignificant effect on both the critical time and the delamination process [29].

DIS evolution in the hollow sphere electrode and the solute concentration is examined [30]. In hollow sphere, when compared the DIS in the hollow spherical electrode with that in solid, it is detected that the DIS is smaller [30]. By comparing the DIS in various thickness of hollow sphere, the DIS in hollow sphere is observed that the wall thickness of the bigger hollow sphere, the lesser the influence on the electrochemical reaction-induced strain [30]. Will grow bigger because more surfaces in the hollow sphere; this sphere will bring on the solute concentration and greater changing/exchanging rate [30]. The consequence demonstrates that the electrochemical reaction-induced strain is compressive all the time and grows larger with time increasing [30]. What’s more, the strain in the hollow spherical electrode is considerably larger than that in solid [30]. The reaction radial strain is compressive in the hollow spherical electrode and in the thinner hollow sphere, the strain is larger under the impact of electrochemical reaction [30]. The tangential strain with the effect of electrochemical reaction is considerably smaller than in the
solid electrode [30]. The tangential strain with the effect of electrochemical reaction will be smaller with the increasing thickness of the hollow electrode [30].

On lithium-ion battery modules, numerous dynamic influence tests were carried out under various influence directions [31]. That influence directions have considerable affects on mechanical attributes, crash failure threshold of battery module, and electric voltage, had been demonstrated by results [31].

The temperature reliance of $s$, which is dictated from the fitting of AC electrical conductivity as a function of frequency at various temperatures, is examined in order to comprehend the conduction mechanism in the various stages [32]. CBH model observed to be the OLPT model for the rest of temperature variety ($T > 622 \text{ K}$) and the most useful conduction mechanism in the low temperature variety ($T < 622 \text{ K}$) [32]. The activation energy, which is computed from modulus formalism spectra and AC electrical conductivity, is congruent with the estimated value from the impedance spectra, suggesting that ion transport is presumably because of the hopping of lithium ($\text{Li}^+$) ions [32]. For the first time, an experimental investigation of the ionic electrical conductivity of $\text{Li}_2\text{CuP}_2\text{O}_7$ had been demonstrated [32].

Following the analysis of ten SEI-forming compounds, we were able to observe the most effective protocol to predict their decrease behaviour [34]. Comparison of basis sets and various techniques revealed that functionals from the Minnesota family, particularly M06-2X, were the optimal devices to characterize the decrease potential [34]. Analysis of popular descriptors confirmed that it is impossible to evaluate the decrease potential, which is based upon straightforward parameters including the LUMO energy in a wide variety of chemical compounds; such screening is just helpful when taking into account compounds; these compounds indicate just small variations in structure [34]. The chemical hardness had been, however, observed to be an helpful property for predicting transformations during the electrode process, even for quite various chemistries [34].

### 4.5 Related Work

Lisbona D, Snee T. A review of hazards associated with primary lithium and lithium-ion batteries. Process Saf Environ Prot. 2011;89:434–42. [https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psep.2011.06.022]

Previous studies on the hazards and incidents correlated with thermal runaway in lithium-ion batteries have been studied by numerous scholars [1, 39–41]. Previous studies on the hazards correlated with thermal runaway happened in lithium-ion batteries were studied [5, 39–41].
References

Main Document References


Other Bibliographic References


229. Wu H, Cui Y (2012) Designing nanostructured Si anodes for high energy lithium ion batteries. Nano Today 7:414


SiO₂ Nanocubes towards high-performance anodes for Lithium-ion batteries. Sci Rep 
3:1568

lithium-ion batteries. Appl Surf Sci 254:3774–3779

lithium-ion batteries. J Electrochem Soc 152(10):A2089–A2091

SiO₂ nanotubes as high-performance anodes for Lithium-ion batteries. Sci Rep 4:4605

Nano-SiO₂ in hard carbon as anode material for Lithium ion batteries. Electrochem 
Commun 10:1876–1878

germanium thin film electrodes during electrochemical Lithiation/Delithiation cycling. 

Lithium-assisted plastic deformation of silicon electrodes in lithium-ion batteries: a 

239. Al-Obeidi A, Kramer D, Thompson CV, Monig R (2015) Mechanical stresses and 
morphology evolution in germanium thin film electrodes during Lithiation and Delithiation. 
J Power Sources 297:472–480

240. Bolev ST, Sedlmayr A, Kraft O, Monig R (2012) In situ cycling and mechanical testing of 
silicon nanowire anodes for Lithium-ion battery applications. Appl Phys Lett 100:243901

In situ stress evolution in Li₁ₓMn₂O₄ thin films during electrochemical cycling in li-ion 


active-inactive thin-film anode system for lithium-ion batteries. J Electrochem Soc 153: 
A1246–A1253

of silicon thin film electrodes for high energy density lithium batteries. J Power Sources 
196:1409–1416

for lithium-ion batteries. Electrochem Solid State 6:A198–A201

interfacial delamination of patterned electrode structures and application to lithiation of 

film anode for lithium-ion battery. J Power Sources 246:149–159

413

all-solid-state batteries: a challenging concept towards 3D integration. Adv Funct Mater 
18:1057–1066
261. Liu Y, Duan H (2016) Stress analysis of electrode particles in lithium-ion batteries, alkali-ion batteries